RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC
MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 12 14 NOVEMBER 2012 PAGES 1321 TO 1431

HELD AT

CIVIC CENTRE, RUSTENBURG, NORTH WEST PROVINCE



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335

E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

HIVE FOR Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278



Page 1321 Page 1323 [PROCEEDINGS ON 14 NOVEMBER 2012] 1 LT-COL SCOTT: That was the end of the 2 [10:07] CHAIRPERSON: 2 video, that was the raw footage. We move to video clip 31 The Commission resumes. 3 and 32. This was taken four to five minutes later. 3 Before we proceed with the presentation that we were 4 listening to last time, I'm informed that today is the [VIDEO IS SHOWN] 5 5 birthday of Mr Bizos SC. On behalf of the Commission we LT-COL SCOTT: The video clips, as you'll see we have left out certain video clips, these are all want to extend to him our best wishes. We hope, despite 6 6 7 what's happening here today, that he has a wonderful day, 7 available to the legal teams to watch in their own time. 8 many happy returns and a great year. These are just with reference to the clip which we 9 MR BIZOS SC: 9 Thank you. originally had in the presentation stating the perceived CHAIRPERSON: 10 Colonel, you were busy 10 rituals. with your presentation. Can you - are you ready to 11 11 [VIDEO IS SHOWN] 12 12 proceed? LT-COL SCOTT: What we can see now is 13 LT-COL SCOTT: Thank you, Chairperson. 13 what seems to be the inyangas having some form of 14 Chairperson, we'd just like to take a moment in recapping contraption tied to the upper right arm in the last clip. 15 to clarify some areas of uncertainty which may have caused We move to video clip 43. This is about 24 minutes after some discrepancies amongst some of the evidence leaders and 16 the arrival of the police. One of the protesters 16 maybe some of the members of the legal teams, amongst which 17 17 representing the group has moved out from the group to 18 was certain video footage which we'd put together, 18 urinate in the police's direction. This is after first 19 reflecting the rituals. What we'd done is we'd taken three 19 contact has been made over the loudspeaker from the 20 video clips and we clipped them together to save time, so 20 protesters and the police. 21 we didn't show the full clip. With your permission we'd 21 [VIDEO IS SHOWN] 22 like to show – it's not that long – the actual footage so 22 LT-COL SCOTT: Chairperson, those were 23 that it clarifies exactly where it came from and how it 23 the videos, those were the four raw video clips of the 24 came about. 24 videos that we initially used on that Tuesday. 25 25 CHAIRPERSON: CHAIRPERSON: Yes, certainly you may do I want to ask you a Page 1322 Page 1324 question, maybe it's something that will come up later. 1 that. 2 You spoke about the – I think you used the word "inyangas", LT-COL SCOTT: Thank you. Right, we'll 3 proceed with the video. The videos that we'll watch was the people who were sprinkling liquid and doing other 4 the police arrival on the Tuesday, which was the first 4 things, taking part in the rituals - have you been able to 5 5 deployment, the stage 1 deployment. I have included the identify any of those people? 6 video's properties, which is 02 MTS, the video camera's LT-COL SCOTT: Chairperson, I'm not at 6 7 clock was out but we can see that the time is approximately 7 liberty to answer that but I know an investigation was 8 8 . This is the first arrival of the police. launched and that there is a case docket that's been 9 9 [VIDEO IS SHOWN] opened. 10 10 CHAIRPERSON: I see, thank you. LT-COL SCOTT: - addressing, still with the air photographers and where they were standing in 11 LT-COL SCOTT: A second area that we'd 11 12 lines. 12 like to clarify as well, Chairperson, is regarding the 13 [VIDEO IS SHOWN] 13 slides taken from the Google map. You did ask on Friday 14 LT-COL SCOTT: 14 regarding one of those slides. Similar to the tables that What you can hear in the 15 background is the negotiator, Lieutenant-Colonel Macintosh, 15 were presented, the slides were placed in the presentation and they are trying to gain representatives from the group for the Commission and for the legal teams to get a better 16 16 17 to come and speak to them and he's speaking through the 17 idea of the different stages of the operation. And as seen 18 interpreter who is speaking over the loudspeaker of the 18 on screen, the slides depicted there, 74, was made for 19 armoured vehicle. 19 stage 1. Stage 2 was slide 78, stage 3 was slide 81 and 76 20 [VIDEO IS SHOWN] 20 later on, reflected again on the Thursday the 16th. The 21 LT-COL SCOTT: What we can see the main 21 slides which spoke to the actual briefing of the day were

23

24

regarding stage 3.

slides 148, 149 and 150 regarding stage 2 and slide 181

I think a point of emphasis again, Chairperson,

regarding your question on Friday was, the briefing given

group, the more organised group doing now is they form up

with the leader with the green blanket, he runs them round

and they sit tightly in a close formation.

[VIDEO IS SHOWN]

22

23

24

25

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

21

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 1327

Page 1328

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23 24 Page 1325

to the operational commanders is the briefing given 2 according to the strategy of the plan. Circumstances on 3 ground can change with regard to the perceived opponent, which causes the operational commander on ground to change 5 the plan accordingly to meet the situation he's faced with.

So if we – can we proceed with the presentation where we ended? Thank you. We continue with slide 254 and this is in the conclusion of the operational situation at scene 2. The arrests at scene 2 started happening from approximately 18 to 20 minutes past four and we continue now to see the slide which talks to the securing of the scene.

In picture on screen are two deceased persons in the top photograph who are lying further to the top of the photograph, at this stage still unknown to the policemen, and a third person ringed in red who they've identified as definitely being alive and have handcuffed, as we can see in the photograph below.

The photograph which we ended with on Friday, last week Friday, being photograph 253, is depicted just below the feet of the handcuffed wounded protester, where it's evident that we can see a firearm in its holster, a large knife and a panga, thus the initial handcuffing or cable-tying of the hands of protesters that were wounded. Moving to slide 255, the paramedics were brought

We move on to slide 257. These were the munitions that were expended at scene 2. According to the statements we have in hand, under unit we can see the national intervention unit, canine - dog unit, the TRT and the public order police and then in brackets that depicts the amount of members, according to their statements, who have discharged ammunition. If we look at the amount of warning shots, alleged 148, and towards the vicinity or

We look at the less than lethal, 33 less than lethal munitions were expired, 30 of those being rubber and four stun grenades. That should be -[10:27] CHAIRPERSON: Colonel, does that refer to

towards protesters themselves 120 and that is live sharp

point ammunition, the total amount being 268 sharp point

ammunition discharged either as warning shots or towards.

15 16 stun grenades that were fired by people on the ground?

17 LT-COL SCOTT: On the -18 CHAIRPERSON: There was evidence that 19 stun grenades were also thrown from a helicopter. I'm not 20 sure if that was over scene 2 or scene 1. Are you able to

22 LT-COL SCOTT: I'll help you,

help us on that?

23 Chairperson, just to rectify that – 33 should read 34 less

24 than lethal in the sub-total and regarding the stun

grenades used here, this is at scene 2, the koppie 3. The

Page 1326

- in onto the scene approximately 10 minutes after the scene
- 2 was secured, this being approximately 16:30, half past
- 3 four. In picture we can see a paramedic dealing with a
- 4 wounded protester, with the police member providing
- 5 security for the paramedic. As is practice with mass
- 6 casualties, a triage area to classify the different
- 7 priorities of the wounded is established and the paramedics
- 8 would want to move the wounded persons to a centralised
- 9 area. Those that would be seriously wounded would be dealt 10
 - with where they were lying.

need of urgent care.

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Moving to slide 256, the removing of the dangerous weapons from the protesters. In picture we can see the firearm with certain smaller knives and in the bottom picture we can see the more traditional weapons, including knobkerries, grass slashers, pangas, et cetera. The police members removed the dangerous weapons from the arrested protesters as well as from the close vicinity of arrested protesters, to maintain the safety of the scene. On request of the medical personnel, police members removed weapons from the injured or deceased protesters who needed to be approached in the bushes and between the rocks. This

was in concern for the safety of the medical personnel.

protesters and to determine who was deceased or who was in

The paramedics needed to triage seriously wounded

stun grenades thrown out of the helicopter are allegedly on wayward areas, not at scene 2.

Moving to slide 258, incidents after the police intervention at scene 2. This occurred at approximately

to 19:00. A report was received of fleeing protesters forcing entry into a mine building close to Wonderkop Stadium, damaging the fence and burning five vehicles or setting five vehicles alight. Major-General Naidoo and some of his members from the public order policing reserve left to attend to the scene. No arrests were made. When they got there, there were no longer people present. A case of malicious injury to property was opened at Marikana police station.

Slide 259. This shows the vehicles torched at the Wonderkop mine building after the police intervention at the koppies.

We move to slide 260, events that were ongoing at the JOC COM. The JOC continued to provide assistance with regard to the following areas and this would be in a coordinating role. The JOC arranged additional medical personnel to attend to the injured on the scenes. The JOC proceeded to inform hospitals in the area of casualties that would possibly be admitted – pre-warning. The JOC made the arrangements for the forensic personnel to attend

to the bodies on the scene as the initial LCRC members that

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

7

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

22

23

24

Page 1331

Page 1329

- were deployed to the operation were not enough in number to
- 2 deal with the size and the capacity of the scene. The JOC
- 3 assisted with requests from the scene, for example for the
- 4 photographers and the detectives and the JOC continued to
- 5 arrange the visible policing of the area to stabilise the
- area to ensure that no additional incidents of violence 6
- occurred after the incident. Personnel from the police 7
- employee health and wellness were called in and arrived in 8
- 9 Marikana to start debriefing the police members that were
- 10 involved during the shootout.

11 Moving to slide 261, these are the incident 12 statistics from the LCRC from scene 1. We can see that

- 13 there were 16 deceased, 13 wounded, two firearms retrieved.
- 14 The shell casings, as per the numbers reflected and this
- 15 reflects the sharp point ammunition as well as the rubber,
- 16 teargas and stun grenades utilised at scene 1. And then it
- 17 shows the other weapons retrieved - retrieved from
- 18 protesters or that were left behind from fleeing
- 19 protesters. One would notice that the amounts do not tally
- 20 with the amounts reflected in the statements of the
- 21 members, with the statements of the members reflecting more
- 22 rounds shot than cartridges retrieved. This would also be
- 23 due to the armoured vehicles driving over the ground as
- 24 well certain shotgun rounds being fired out of the armoured
- 25 vehicles themselves, meaning that their cartridge would

Page 1330

remain inside the vehicle.

1

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

2 Slide 262, these are the two firearms retrieved

3 at scene 1. The firearm to the left is an unlicensed

- 4 Norinco 9 millimetre pistol with one round and one
- 5 cartridge which was stuck in the weapon's ejection port.
- 6 The magazine capacity is initially eight rounds. To the
- 7 right we see the police pistol, the Vektor 9 millimetre.
- 8 It was found in the bushes where the protesters were lying.
- 9 It initially belonged to the deceased police member who was
- 10 killed on Monday in the ongoing violence. The weapon was
- 11 recovered with 12 rounds, it has a 15 round capacity 12 magazine.

Slide 263, looking at the incident statistics from scene 2, koppie 3. Deceased 14, wounded 15, arrested and processed 259, firearms retrieved three, one of which was unlicensed. Shell casings retrieved as reflected and

other weapons retrieved from protesters as reflected. Slide 264, these are the firearms recovered at scene 2. The left firearm is a Norinco pistol, it's licensed, only two rounds remaining, the magazine capacity 21 is eight rounds. In the middle is the pistol originally 22 photographed in the holster. It's a licensed Norinco pistol with 15 round magazine and there were 15 rounds

present. To the right we see an unlicensed Norinco pistol

with six rounds and one empty cartridge, the magazine

capacity is seven rounds. There are only six rounds

reflected in the photograph. The LCRC report reflects also

a cartridge which was found with the weapon.

Slide 265, it reflects the cases which were registered. I can give you a moment to read through them on your own.

Slide 266, the summary of events. On the 16th in the morning all commanders were briefed with regard to the deployments of the day. That morning stage 2 of the operational plan was implemented and negotiations were attempted to continue with the protesters. There was dialogue between the police and the protesters, however most of the dialogue was in the way of threats coming from the protesters towards the police.

Around 11:30 that day the protesters were addressed by the AMCU President, after which they became more aggressive and additional armoured vehicles were deployed from forward holding areas 1 and 2 as a precaution. The change in behaviour of the protesters and the fact that they did not surrender their weapons at 9 o'clock that morning as promised, led the police management to implement stage 3 of the operational plan to disperse the crowd into smaller groups and disarm them. A special JOC COM meeting was held to discuss implementation of the

stage 3 and all commanders and operational commanders were

Page 1332

briefed in detail thereafter.

2 Slide 267. As the police started deploying the

barbed wire, a group of protesters charged at the Nyalas,

trying to gain access to the police enclosure. The first

attempt was prevented by deploying the barbed wire. The

6 second attempt was prevented by utilising water cannons,

teargas, stun grenades and finally closing the gap again

8 with barbed wire. The third attempt succeeded in breaching

9 the police public order policing line where the armed

10 protesters were shot at by the TRT line, protecting

11 themselves against the perceived threat. 16 protesters

12 were killed and 13 were wounded. Most protesters were shot

13 inside the neutral area or the police enclosure where they

14 had moved past the POP line of defence. The group of

15 protesters dispersed but some regrouped and formed a line

16 behind koppie 2. When this group was dispersed they

17 regrouped again at koppie 3, which was approached from all

directions by various police teams. Various attacks were 18

19 launched at the police and again protesters were shot at.

20 14 protesters were killed and 15 wounded at koppie 3.

21 Shortly after the incident at koppie 3, five vehicles at

22 the Wonderkop mine premises next to the Wonderkop Stadium

23 to the east of the koppies were set on fire.

24 We move to slide 268, the summary of events from the 10th to the 16th of Septem – it should be August. We

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 1335

Page 1333

- look at the casualties, wounded were 94, there were two
- 2 persons wounded on Friday the 10th, three persons wounded on
- Saturday the 11th, five persons wounded on Sunday the 12th.
- On the Monday the 13th protesters wounded one member of the
- 5 police and the police wounded five protesters.
- 6 [10:47] And then there's Thursday where 78 protesters
- 7 were wounded by the police.
- 8 Slide 269, depicting the casualties with regard
- g to deaths. 44 people died from the 10th to the 16th
- 10 September. On Sunday protesters killed two of the mine
- 11 security guards and two of the mine's employees. On Monday
- 12 the 13th protesters killed two members of the police, the
- 13 police killed two protesters and one member was found
- stabbed to death in a close informal settlement. On 14
- 15 Tuesday one of the mine employees was killed and on
- 16 Thursday 30 protesters were killed by the police at the
- 17 scene, four protesters later died in hospital.

1

- 18 Slide 270, this is a photographic summary of
- 19 events using photographs only. The photographs have been
- 20 taken from four different cameras and then there are a
- 21 couple of media photographs which were included. The
- 22 cameras were time-lined as best possible and this is thus a
- 23 reflection of the events of the 16th of August 2012. It
- 24 starts early morning and we can see around 9 o'clock very
- 25 few protesters are at the koppie at this time but we can

Page 1334

- see protesters moving towards the koppie. At this time the
- 2 police back at the rear staging area – this is a photograph
- 3 of the police rear staging area where the JOC were busy
- 4 with briefings and preparation. The briefing this morning,
- 5 the morning of the 16th, was given as a stage 2 briefing.
- 6 The helicopter which was circling was providing feedback to
- 7 the JOC, talking of groups of protesters moving towards the
- 8 koppies. With the police arriving at the neutral area we
- 9 can see the initial stage 1 deployment coming into place,
- 10 stage 2 being a build-up on top of the stage 1 deployment -
- 11 with the emphasis on stage 2 being the pre-positioning of
- 12 the barbed wire vehicles as well as a show of force and
- 13 this being to dissuade confrontation with the police.

14 There's the initial stage 2 deployment on screen.

15 We can see that the line of Nyalas with the barbed wire,

16 the defensive line, is angled slightly towards – the last

- 17 Nyala towards the west – and what we saw was the more
- 18 organised armed group moving to the location of the last
- 19 Nyala in the line from their normal positioning, which was
- 20 on the sandy patch. At that time, amongst the informal
- 21 settlement houses there was a group of ladies that were
- walking around with banners stating that all men needed to 22
- 23 report to the koppies. Just after 11 we can see the amount
- 24 of people now gathering at the koppie has increased
- significantly from 9 o'clock. In the centre of the screen,

not clearly visible, is the leadership of the group would

2 meet around the trig or the beacon showing the highest

ground in the area.

We see for the first time at 25 past three in the afternoon the President of AMCU's vehicle now present. The helicopter was not in the air when he was earlier addressing the crowd at approximately 12:30.

The organised group is static still in front of the crowd. The President of AMCU at this stage is concluding his speeches and returns to the police. He is informing of his departure. These are the vehicles returning from immediate reaction area 1 and moving towards the neutral area - the operational commander Brigadier Calitz. The vehicles in view are specifically national intervention unit.

In view now is forward holding area 1 where General Naidoo has lined up the vehicles. The scene is approximately 1.6 kilometres to the west from his position.

So this is the photograph now of the AMCU President leaving.

In picture now are the clustering of the vehicles which have been brought in to assist with the stage 3 tactical deployment, which includes the water cannons, the special task force armoured vehicles and the members from the national intervention unit.

Page 1336

This is moments before the first deployment of 1 barbed wire and we can notice many of the protesters to the

bottom of the screen have moved off on their own.

In picture now is the first deployment where Nyala 1 is driving up to Nyala 2, deploying the barbed

6 wire.

This is the picture from the ground now, taken by the members of the public order policing whilst they were busy deploying the wire. It was during this time that the group representative approached the Nyala and addressed the negotiator inside. The group representative returned to the group and after returning to the group, led the group back towards the police line where Nyala 4 had started deploying its barbed wire. Nyala 4 cut the group off, the driver of the vehicle seeing the approaching protesters. As stated, these photographs are in time sequence, they had

a lookout still standing on top of koppie 1.

We can see the second attempt now of the protesters on the ground who have moved off the koppies and are attempting now to cut in front of Nyala 4 who cut them off on their first attempt and we can see that the police's public order policing armoured vehicles have all moved from their previous locations to form a line to defend the police enclosure.

This is the – from the ground, it's a view of the

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

16

17

20

21

22

23

24

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

role of the TRT.

Page 1339

Page 1340

Page 1337

same second attempt. That is Nyala 4 in the background and

- 2 the barbed wire of Nyala 5 to the left of the picture.
- 3 Nyala 4 decided to drive past Nyala 5, stopping his vehicle
- against the kraal as a natural barrier to cut off the
- 5 protesters' approach.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

The third approach from the protesters occurred 90 seconds later and they went now, instead of to the right of the kraal, they'd gone around the kraal, regrouped and come in again to the eastern side of the kraal. The police's armoured vehicles at this time had attempted to go out to block the entry and to form a dispersion line, to start the dispersion action from that place. The protesters, however, moved between the armoured vehicles and the kraal which is in picture now. We see in picture again the photograph which depicts the protester with the pistol in his hand, dressed in brown.

We see in picture now the tear smoke being deployed to try to riposte the protest or the advance protesting group away from the police lines and this is after the shooting where the TRT line was approached by the 21 armed protesters. Included in the TRT line there were also 22 one or two public order policing members with assault 23 rifles. This caused the TRT members to remain behind at 24 what is now called scene 1. Many of the protesters who 25 were part of the last approach to the police line,

still standing on top of koppie 3's rocks or in the bushes

fires lit are lit in front of koppie 3. Many of the

protesters which were not grouped behind koppie 2, were

we see the police vehicles to the top right corner. The

or close to koppie 3, as well as on the northern side of 6

koppie 3. 7 What we see in picture now is the police line 8 still facing the protesters and the national intervention 9 unit has now moved out from the police enclosure and formed 10 their sweeping line to clear the koppies after the 11 dispersion action is taken. The special task force who was 12 initially planned to be in support with the national 13 intervention unit to clear the koppies, has taken up the 14 role of protecting the public order policing members as

they're also in armoured vehicles. This was initially the

These photographs are showing protesters that have left on their own, departing on their own along the footpaths away from the scenes around the koppies. In picture we can see the line of the protesters behind koppie 2 and we see the special task force Casspir just above them, dissuading any attempt from the protesters to return to the heights of koppie 1.

We see there on screen now the water cannon shooting water with blue dye, has begun the dispersion

Page 1338

- dispersed into the informal settlement. The armoured 1
- 2 vehicles of the police, approximately five minutes after
- 3 the shooting at scene 1, have moved out and formed up,
- 4
- seeing the crowd re-gathering behind koppie 2. In the top
- 5 left corner we can see the TRT line who's had to remain 6 behind at scene 1. To the right of them or just behind
- 7
- them is the NIU line who has now taken over their
- responsibility, who would now need to spread their members

9 to clear koppies 1 and 2.

> The photograph here shows that the water car is still in sight and the other water car is leaving to join the armoured vehicle dispersion line.

These are the vehicles of forward holding area 2 who were positioned at the informal settlement to the south west of the koppies as a protection element. This group of policemen included tactical response team, dog unit and public order policing members. They started advancing towards the koppies during the shooting at scene 1. [11:07] The higher sequence of photographs simply gives a time line to where the vehicles, the police vehicles are at 21 that specific time in the operation. In picture now is the police dispersion line and in front of them is the protester line, group, behind koppie 2. The police

remained static in this position for approximately nine

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

minutes. We see now in picture the fires that were lit and

action of the protesters. At this time it was not necessary for the public order policing members to leave their vehicles to make unnecessary targets of themselves or potential targets for the protesters to come towards, so the water cannon has started the dispersion and the crowd is moving with the water cannon.

These photographs are simply showing many of the protesters leaving on the pathways, who no longer want to be part of the protest action.

The police vehicles in that photograph reached the reorganised line, that was part of the briefing given to them after the dispersion action was completed and from there the forces on ground would analyse the situation and continue with phase 3, which was now to isolate or encircle and to disarm and arrest.

The initial action went in two directions. We had public order policing vehicles moving to the north of koppie 3, as a large crowd had gathered to the north of koppie 3, and they moved in to encircle and arrest and made several arrests to the north and the second group of police force noticed the amount of protesters that had regrouped in koppie 3 and went forward with a plan to try to flush out and then to disarm and arrest protesters.

The photographs in picture again are taken from the video clip from the one helicopter which was flying at

RealTime Transcriptions

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 1343

Page 1341

- 1 the highest level and it was also recording some of the
- 2 radio chatter and we can hear on the radio the police
- 3 helicopter is stating that the protesters are encircled,
- 4 the officer observing the movements on the ground gives the
- 5 warning that they're going to attempt to break through and
- 6 then moments later reports to the JOC that there are two
- 7 bodies.
- 8 CHAIRPERSON: Colonel, how much longer is
- 9 the presentation going to be?
- 10 LT-COL SCOTT: Sir, I think if we see on
- 11 screen where the slider is, I think we may have two or
- 12 three minutes left.
- 13 CHAIRPERSON: Oh, so we won't take the
- 14 tea adjournment until the end of the presentation.
- 15 LT-COL SCOTT: Okay. These are the water
- 16 cannons and the public order policing vehicles which have
- 17 entered into the koppie. These were the arrests made to
- 18 the north of the koppie by the public order policing group.
- 19 Simultaneously inside koppie 3 the water cannons were still
- 20 trying to flush out protesters from between the bushes and
- 21 the rocks to get them to move towards the policemen on the
- 22 outside where it would be safer to disarm and to arrest
- 23 them in open ground than between the rocks and the bushes.
- 24 Chairperson, many of the photographs that are
- 25 running now are simply there for the legal teams to look at
 - Page 1342
- 1 the electronic version in their time. We have made a file
- 2 with all the photographs in time sequence so that they
- 3 specifically can look at the movements of the vehicles and
- 4 position the police teams according to a time frame.
- We see the first arrests happening at
- 6 approximately 18 minutes past four in the afternoon.
 - Chairperson, with the sequenced photographs we've
- $8\,\,$ $\,$ given as well, one is able to zoom in to see the actual
- $9\,\,$ call signs of each armoured vehicle on the roof. We had
- 10 them spray painted on at the outset of the operation
- 11 because we had so many different armoured vehicles coming
- 12 from different provinces and this also assisting with those
- 13 Google photographs I alluded to earlier where the Google
- 14 maps which were made after the fact have also got the P1,
- 15 P2, P3 call signs with them, so that one can see where they
- 16 were initially positioned according to the operational
- 17 planning.

7

- 18 Sir, and that concludes the presentation.
- 19 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Colonel. We
- 20 will now take the tea adjournment.
- 21 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
- 22 [11:48] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr
- 23 Madlanga, what is going to happen now?

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

- 24 MR MADLANGA SC: Mr Chairman,
- 25 commissioners, Mr Mpofu will lead a witness. The next

- 1 witness would have been Warrant Officer Thamae but the
- 2 witness that Mr Mpofu is going to call is only available
- 3 today, so Mr Mpofu advises me, so I have made arrangements
- 4 to only call Warrant Officer Thamae tomorrow, Mr Chairman
- 5 and commissioners. Thank you.
- 6 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr Madlanga. I
- 7 thought that Mr Semenya indicated he wanted to say
- 8 something. Am I wrong?
- 9 MR SEMENYA SC: Not anything, just to say
- 10 that this document may be Exhibit L for Limo.
 - CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you. I thought
- 12 Ms Pillay was responsible for doing that but anyway,
- 13 Exhibit L is going to be the hard copy of the police
- 14 presentation, thank you. Yes, Mr Mpofu? Sorry, yes Mr
- 15 Burger?

11

21

25

- 16 MR BURGER SC: Chair, if the next witness
- 17 is to be the Reverend -
- 18 CHAIRPERSON: I think you'll find that
- 19 the Right Reverend is the correct way of describing him.
- 20 MR BURGER SC: I would've asked him how
 - to address him, I'm not confident that I know that. The
- 22 Right Reverend -
- 23 CHAIRPERSON: My Lord, I think is the
- 24 appropriate form of address for a bishop.
 - MR BURGER SC: Chair, if I can address

Page 1344

- you as Chair then we received a statement which I saw
- 2 yesterday morning and we're ready to ask him some guestions
- 3 but we believe that during the inspection in loco there was
- 4 a video made and there might've been some pointing out and
- 5 discussions on that video which is relevant in order to
- 6 enable me to complete any questions I may ask the Right
- 7 Reverend. So I'm ready to start questioning, if I'm
- 8 permitted to do so, but I might not be able to finish it
- 9 until such time as I have that transcription, if and when
- 10 it becomes available.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, well you can ask him
- 12 what he pointed out. One of the purposes of his being
- 13 called at this stage, as I understand it, is to confirm
- 14 what he pointed out at the inspection in loco. Logically,
- 15 the first witnesses to be called were those who took part
- in the inspection in loco, to confirm on oath what they
- said at the inspection in loco and he fits into that group
- 18 and he will be able to tell you what he pointed out but as
- To and he will be able to tell you what he pointed out but as
- 19 you correctly say, it may be necessary for you to look at
- 20 the video of the inspection. Is there not a transcript as
- 21 well of what was said at the inspection?
- 22 MR BURGER SC: Well, we haven't seen that
- 23 and it would assist me. I wasn't present at the inspection
- 24 to see what he is confirming.
- 25 CHAIRPERSON: But how long is it going to

23

24

the panel.

CHAIRPERSON:

```
Page 1345
                                                                                                                           Page 1347
    take you to equip yourself to deal with this because I mean
                                                                        be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth,
 2
    he pointed out basically where he saw the people, where
                                                                        please raise your right hand and say, so help me God.
 3
                                                                    3
                                                                               RT REV JOHANNES THOMAS SEOKA:
    they were sit – where they were when he, when he went onto
                                                                                                                          So help me
                                                                    4
                                                                        God.
 4
    the scene on the 16th, where a number of people were sitting
                                                                    5
 5
    and where he spoke to them and so on. That was basically,
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Thank you.
6
    as I remember it, what he pointed out but perhaps you could
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Mr Chairman, I'm not sure if
                                                                    7
 7
    ask him questions about that and if you think of some other
                                                                        the statement needs to be given an exhibit number, maybe Ms
    point later, we can recall the bishop at a later stage if
                                                                    8
                                                                        Pillay can -
8
                                                                    9
                                                                                                     I think it would be
9
    it should be necessary. I doubt whether it will be
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
10
    necessary, but -
                                                                    10
                                                                        helpful. I think -
                                                                                                 It will be M.
                                                                    11
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
11
            MR BURGER SC:
                                  Chair, but the statement I
                                                                    12
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     It's M.
12
    was given doesn't deal with that.
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    13
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 M, M for Mary.
                                  Oh, well I haven't seen the
    statement but the statement should begin with, I confirm
                                                                    14
14
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     I suggest you commence by
15
    what I pointed out at the inspection in loco and then carry
                                                                    15
                                                                        getting him to confirm it and then you can take him through
16
     on but -
                                                                    16
                                                                        it -
17
            MR BURGER SC:
                                  But it doesn't.
                                                                    17
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 I will.
18
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Anvwav –
                                                                    18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     And then presumably ask
19
                                                                    19
            MR MADLANGA SC:
                                     Mr Chairman – oh, sorry.
                                                                        such supplementary questions as you consider appropriate.
20
    Mr Chairman, commissioners, may I make a suggestion to my
                                                                   20
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                 Thank you, Mr Chair.
21
    learned friend Mr Burger? A video recording of the
                                                                   21
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     And remember that the
22
                                                                    22
    inspection in loco was made and my impression is that the
                                                                        evidence is going to be interpreted, so -
                                                                               EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU:
23
    bishop's, or rather what the bishop pointed out did not
                                                                   23
                                                                                                                   Of course.
                                                                    24
24
    take long. I would imagine that Mr Dos Reis should be able
                                                                        Bishop, good morning.
25
                                                                   25
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
    to locate that part in the footage that he has and I would
                                                                                                     Good morning.
                                                        Page 1346
                                                                                                                           Page 1348
    suggest to my learned friend that perhaps he should
                                                                    1
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Can you please switch on your
 1
 2
    approach Mr Dos Reis up there and see if an arrangement can
                                                                    2
                                                                        recording?
 3
    be made for just that part of the clip to be viewed, if
                                                                    3
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                      Good morning.
                                                                    4
 4
    that is acceptable to my learned friend.
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Bishop, I will start before we
 5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Thank you, Mr Madlanga. It
                                                                        go into the contents of your statement, by asking you for
    seems to me that the practical way forward would be for the
                                                                        the benefit of the Commission to confirm that the statement
6
 7
    relevant section of the video of the inspection which, as
                                                                    7
                                                                        that I've just handed up, which is in front of you, is your
8
    you say, covers a very short period of time, could be shown
                                                                    8
                                                                        own statement and that the contents thereof are in
9
                                                                    9
    to Mr Burger during the lunch adjournment and that will
                                                                        accordance with the truth and how you remember the event.
                                                                   10
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
10
    enable him, I would think, to ask such questions, if any,
                                                                                                      I so confirm.
    if he wishes in the light of that. I think – you are going
                                                                    11
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Thank you. Now Bishop, I
11
12
    to call the witness, Mr Mpofu, is that correct?
                                                                    12
                                                                        don't expect it to be in dispute that you played an
13
            MR MPOFU:
                              Correct. Thank you, Mr
                                                                    13
                                                                        important role in the events that are facing this
14
    Chairman, thank you very much and we'll confirm the
                                                                    14
                                                                        Commission and that you participated in the multi-party
                                                                    15
15
    bishop's availability after lunch, so if that footage is
                                                                        negotiations which ultimately resolved the issue, but
                                                                   16
16
    shown at lunch time the arrangement will assist. Mr
                                                                        before we deal with those issues of what happened around
17
    Chairman, I call the first witness that we call for the
                                                                    17
                                                                        the Marikana issue, I'd like to take you right back to – so
18
    victims, that will be the Right Reverend Johannes Thomas
                                                                    18
                                                                        that you can give the Commission some biographical
                                                                    19
19
    Seoka, S-E-O-K-A, and I'll ask the Right Reverend to
                                                                        information which will place your evidence in its proper
20
    approach. Mr Chairman, while the bishop is approaching the
                                                                   20
                                                                        context. So in order to give that context, can you please
21
    Chair, if I may hand up three copies of the statement for
                                                                   21
                                                                        tell us when were you first ordained as an Anglican priest?
```

22

23

24

My Lord Bishop, will you -

stand there, stand there by - please stand. Do you swear

that the evidence you will give before this Commission will

RT REV SEOKA:

Thank you for the

opportunity but I should say from the outset that the role

that we played was small and insignificant really, compared

to what other stakeholders did. To answer your question,

Page 1349 sir, I was ordained into holy orders in 1974 and I was then capacity, I think, as the head of the Benchmark Foundation 2 placed in a parish situation in an industrial area because and to give sort of broader evidence dealing with the 3 I had special training on industrial mission. issues before us. But you understand what this phase is 4 4 MR MPOFU: Where were you first placed or about -5 5 stationed, I don't know what the correct term is, religious MR MPOFU: I hear you, Chair, I hear you. 6 term? 6 Chair, in fact in this initial section I'm now getting into 7 RT REV SEOKA: 7 I was first deployed in the meat of it which is simply the experience in conflict Newcastle in the steel industry area in Natal. 8 management. Thank you, Chair. Yes, Bishop could you just 8 9 9 MR MPOFU: And did you then move towards the Johannesburg/Soweto area in the 80s? 10 turbulent 80s, as it is referred to? 10 RT REV SEOKA: 11 I went to work in Soweto 11 RT REV SEOKA: 12 in 1980. In actual fact I went to Soweto in order to help 12 with the development and promotion of industrial mission in 13 13 14 the Gauteng area. 15 MR MPOFU: And which specific part of Soweto did you work in? 16 17 RT REV SEOKA: I was deployed at St 17 18 Hilda's, Senaoane, which will be referred to as Deep 19 19 Soweto. police station in Moroka. 20 20 MR MPOFU: And thereafter? MR MPOFU: 21 RT REV SEOKA: And after that I also 21 22 22 worked in parishes of the Good Shepherd, Tladi and St 23 23 James, Diepkloof. 24 24 MR MPOFU: relevant to the issues in this Commission? And are both those areas, 25 25 RT REV SEOKA: Tladi and Diepkloof, in Soweto? Page 1350 RT REV SEOKA: 1 Yes.

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2 MR MPOFU: According to your statement, this was at the height of the township violence which 3 4 engulfed the country. Can you elaborate on what role, if 5 any, you played during those, what -6 CHAIRPERSON: I'm not sure that this 7 evidence that you're now going onto is relevant at this 8 stage of the inquiry and I see also, looking at the 9 statement, that some of the later sections in this sections 10 will be relevant in the later phase of this inquiry but -11 MR MPOFU: Yes. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Obviously it's only 13 appropriate that you enable the Bishop to explain where he 14 comes from and why he has a particular basis for thinking 15 he can contribute to the work of the Commission, I understand that, I'm not stopping that. 16 17 MR MPOFU: Yes. 18 CHAIRPERSON: But when you get to the

later stages, remember they will be relevant at the second

Chair -

the evidence then somebody will want to cross-examine and

will probably have to come back in the second phase in his

then things will get out of hand. The Bishop, I think,

19

20

21

22

23

24

phase -

MR MPOFU:

CHAIRPERSON:

Page 1352 urban studies, urban policy and looked at negotiations and conflict management because at that time those were the skills necessary in the context in which I was working. MR MPOFU: Thank you. Can you tell us about any specific institutions that you attended and where you were trained to - on issues relevant to this Commission? Yes. The industrial RT REV SEOKA: mission is a very important ministry in Germany, starting with the World War, and so I attended there at a place called Mein Kastell in Germany to do industrial mission. I

under Prof Fisher. MR MPOFU: Thank you. You've also mentioned that you had specific interests or focus into the mining industry as such. What programme, after those study, did you introduce in South Africa upon your return, related to what you had learnt?

also did conflict management and resolution at Harvard

RT REV SEOKA: Ja, you must recall that when I went to Soweto it was specifically to introduce an industrial mission in that context and when I came back from overseas I was actually appointed a director of the Agency for Industrial Mission which dealt largely with the mines, Anglo in particular, where we placed students in the mining work place. I personally also did the course and I

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions

And if I allow you to lead

Page 1351

explain to the Commission the role that you played in the

Well, the parish of St Hilda's, Senaoane, was close to a high school called Bongo and there was always conflict in that school between students and police and some, if not most, of the students actually were members of the parish where I was in charge. The parents of some students would ask me to intervene and help resolve the conflict that was going on there, so I did spend some time at the high school and some time at the

Yes, thank you. And in the towards the latter part of the 80s you left the country and went overseas until 1992. During that period what experience or training did you receive which would be

I did - I continued with

2

Page 1355

Page 1356

Page 1353

- have been underground to experience the conditions under
- 2 which the parishioners worked. We also looked at farm
- 3 workers, we also looked at big factories. We placed
- 4 students in all those areas where employers would allow us
- 5 to expose students to the working conditions.
- [12:08] In fact the students did get credits for their 6
- 7 marks when they'd done the course. So it was an accredited
- 8 course that was done by those who would want to work in
- 9 urban and industrial communities.
- 10 Yes, thank you. To round off MR MPOFU:
- this section then, the student priests that you placed 11
- 12 specifically in the mining environment, what did they have
- 13 to do in the mines and for how long did they have to stay
- 14 there?
- 15 RT REV SEOKA: They worked as any other
- factory or mine worker. Their identity was not revealed 16
- because they had to be treated like anybody who worked in 17
- 18 that context. Only human resource department knew who they
- 19 were and what the purpose was.
- 20 MR MPOFU: And you say one of the reasons
- 21 for this was for them to experience first-hand the real
- 22 life experiences of their parishioners or would-be
- 23 parishioners.

1

7

- 24 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. A lot of clergy
- 25 persons would either come from rural communities to be

MR MPOFU: Thank you.

- RT REV SEOKA: In actual fact, our – we
- have a church not far from Wonderkop, which is St Francis.
- We have a church here in the city called Holy Trinity. We
- have a church at Tlabane, it's called St Andrews and right
- 6 down to Pilanesberg.
- 7 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Bishop. That then
- 8 brings us to the area of Wonderkop, Marikana. According to
- 9 your statement your first involvement there was on the 16th
- 10 of August. Can you give the Commission a bit of background
- 11 of how it came about that you were present in that area on
- 12 that date?
- 13 RT REV SEOKA: Well, most of you would
- 14 know that the reports through media, newspapers and
- electronic media, were telling the story of Marikana,
- people who had been killed and I think it was on the 14th
- 17 where I was asked by some reporters if I knew anything
- about what was happening in this region. And so that made
- 19 me to think that in actual fact these reporters are asking 20
- me about the region for which I'm responsible. I was then
- 21 on the night of the 15th, I had a very strong feeling that I
- 22 needed to visit the area but on that day I had a scheduled
- 23 meeting for the Council of Churches and so I started at
- 24 that meeting, then I said to my colleagues I have to go to
 - Marikana and the general secretary, Rev Mautji Pataki,

Page 1354

- educated and trained as clergy persons but when the
- 2 deployment time comes after ordination, they may be placed
- 3 in urban areas such as Soweto, Carletonville, where they
- 4 have no experience of people's lives. This was a
- 5 preparation so that they are able to balance their
- 6 ministries.
 - MR MPOFU: Thank you, Bishop. And when
- 8 did you assume your current position of Anglican Bishop of
- 9 Pretoria and, if you may, as part of that answer also tell
- 10 the Commission what the geographical jurisdiction of that
- 11 position entails?
- 12 RT REV SEOKA: I became the Bishop of the
- diocese of Pretoria in the Anglican Church in 1998. The 13
- 14 Anglican Church is made of a province and divided into
- 15 diocese. The diocese of Pretoria stretches from - the
- 16 centre is Pretoria but it stretches just from KwaNdebele,
- 17 the old homeland, into that part of Mpumalanga province,
- 18 into near Marble Hall which is Limpopo, and stretches to
- 19 North West and the border will be Madikwe area. So it
- 20 literally covers about four provinces.
- 21 MR MPOFU: And is the area of Marikana,
- Wonderkop and indeed the area where we are where this 22
- 23 Commission is sitting now, is it part of your jurisdiction?
- 24 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, Marikana and
- Rustenburg form part of the western area of our diocese.

accompanied me.

2 MR MPOFU: Yes, together with the general

secretary of the South African Council of Churches, what

time did you arrive in the Wonderkop, Marikana area?

5 RT REV SEOKA: Approximately about 1

6 o'clock, it was lunch time.

7 MR MPOFU: And can you then please tell

8 us what you observed and what your initial activities were?

9 RT REV SEOKA: Well, when we left the

10 highway and entering the mining area, we asked – because

- 11 the security people stopped us and we told them that we
- 12 were going to meet with the striking workers and they
- 13 directed us to where these men were located and of course
- 14 we had seen that on television. We observed heavy presence
- 15 of the mining security and SAPS in the area and as we moved
- 16 in, we saw that there were also military people. I'm not
- 17 too sure were they really soldiers, but the uniform they
- had gave me the impression, and the type of ammunition they 18
- 19 had, that they were soldiers.
- 20 MR MPOFU: Were those specific people in
- 21 camouflage?

22

- RT REV SEOKA: Yes.
- 23 MR MPOFU: How did you decide to approach
- the striking workers or the protesters and I'm asking you
 - in relation to whether you were to approach them maybe with

Page 1357 Page 1359 the police or not, and why you made a decision to approach them, he asked us to go to the mine offices and ask for 2 them in a particular way? 2 "Mkashe", that was the word that was used. 3 3 RT REV SEOKA: Well, my experience in MR MAHLANGU: He asked us to go to the 4 conflict management is that when you want to engage with mine offices and ask for the person the Bishop has referred 5 the parties involved, you must earn their trust, that's 5 to as Mkashe, translated the employer. very key and therefore you must be seen as neutral. And so 6 RT REV SEOKA: 6 And to ask Mkashe to come 7 7 to the koppie and address the workers. my instincts told me to instruct the general secretary that 8 we must not stop, we must not talk to anybody, we must just 8 MR MAHLANGU: And ask the employer to 9 go and find the striking miners and fortunately nobody come to the koppie to address the workers - sorry, sorry, 10 actually stopped us and we drove until we were fully 10 Mr Chairperson, I'm getting a bit confused. 11 RT REV SEOKA: 11 visible to the crowd of the striking miners. When we were We then asked who is 12 Mkashe and they gave us the name of Ian Farmer. The second 12 sure that they have seen us on our own without any person, request was water and food and I could understand the 13 media or police, we stopped the car and got out and went to 14 them. 14 reasons for all this. For water, it was a very hot day and 15 15 MR MPOFU: Were these people at what is food, it was about lunch time. The request to meet Mkashe now known as the Groot Koppie, the larger koppie? is because they wanted to engage with Mkashe to resolve the 16 standoff that was taking place. So sir, those were two 17 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, they were at the big 18 koppie. things that they requested us to do. 19 MR MPOFU: 19 Yes and you approached them MR MPOFU: Thank you, Bishop. What 20 and? 20 action did you then take in response to those two requests 21 RT REV SEOKA: Some were seated and some 21 or any one of them? 22 were standing, moving in a rhythm up and down and as we 22 RT REV SEOKA: We said we would try and 23 approached, about three to four men came towards us. They 23 find Mkashe but we are not promising anything. About food, 24 24 we said we come from Pretoria, it may be difficult to then stopped us from going to the crowd and took us to a 25 group of men who were seated just next to the road. There organise food from the koppie because we didn't know that Page 1360 Page 1358 must have been about six, seven, eight people. We we needed to bring some food or water but we will try and 2 introduced ourselves to them and told them why we were see what we can do to help them. 3 there. [12:28] MR MPOFU: Thank you. So that left the 4 MR MPOFU: What in fact did you tell them one request of Mkashe or the employer. What actions did 5 the reason was why you were there? you take in respect of that one? 6 RT REV SEOKA: We said to them we had 6 RT REV SEOKA: We then went to the 7 seen in the television and the newspapers that there was a 7 offices, looking for a person who could help us with standoff between them and the company and as church finding Mkashe. Fortunately for us, when we got there, 8 there was a clergy person who introduced himself as a 9 representatives we wanted to know how we can help and 9 10 therefore we were there specifically to help them 10 chaplain to SAPS, Rev Mokorwane. 11 communicate or deal with the issue that has brought them to 11 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, there's just a 12 the koppie. 12 spelling error on page 2. The person who has just been 13 MR MPOFU: 13 identified, Rev Mokorwane - there's an "r" missing just Yes, what was their response? 14 RT REV SEOKA: The response was that they 14 before the "w". 15 15 were at the mountain because when they went to put their CHAIRPERSON: Is it M-O demands before the company and they were met and shot at by 16 MR MPOFU: K-O-R -16 17 17 the security personnel and some of the officials from the RT REV SEOKA: K-O-R-W-A-N-E. NUM trade union. 18 CHAIRPERSON: K-O-R -18 19 19 MR MPOFU: Yes and did they, in response MR MPOFU: Yes. 20 20 to your offer to assist did they ask you to do anything CHAIRPERSON: W-A-N-E. 21 specifically? 21 MR MPOFU: Yes, W-A-N-E. Thank you very 22 RT REV SEOKA: They – we kept on saying, 22 much. After you met Rev Mokorwane, what happened or what did he do? 23 well, we would like to help, how can we help? And then a 23 24 man that was, appeared to us to be their leader with a 24 RT REV SEOKA: He then took us to the green blanket, after sharing with us what had happened to offices of the management. If I'm not mistaken they

Page 1363

Page 1364

Page 1361

- 1 referred to it as LDP. We got there and while we were
- 2 standing at the reception area looking for some there was
- 3 nobody in the reception itself and three gentlemen
- 4 appeared, accompanied by other people who were just walking
- $\,\,$ 5 around the area there. Then they were introduced to us as
- 6 Mokoena, Kgotle and Kwadi.
- 7 MR MAHLANGU: Kwadi?
- 8 RT REV SEOKA: Makwadi, Kwadi yes. They
- $9 \quad \mbox{seemed to have known who I was and I did not recognise them}$
- 10 at all, except for Mr Kwadi.
- 11 MR MPOFU: And were these three gentlemen
- 12 part of Lonmin management, since you were at the Lonmin
- 13 offices?
- 14 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, according to Mr
- 15 Mokoena they were part of the management of Lonmin.
- 16 MR MPOFU: Right, what then ensued? What
- 17 did you tell them or what did they tell you, if you can
- 18 just take us briefly?
- 19 RT REV SEOKA: We after introducing
- 20 ourselves and just casual chatting, we told them that we
- 21 had come from the koppie and that the miners at the koppie
- 22 had asked us to request Mr Ian Farmer to come and address
- 23 them on their demands.
- 24 MR MPOFU: Thank you, yes and what was
- 25 the response?

1 told us we must follow them to go and meet the Provincial

- tota ab tro made tonom anom to go and most and trothin
- 2 Commissioner of Police, to put our proposals to the
- 3 commissioner because the company was not prepared to grant
- 4 us that permission. We then went to and met with the
 - commissioner.
 - MR MPOFU: Where was the commissioner?
- 7 RT REV SEOKA: The commissioner was at a
- 8 place which I would call a commanding station because there
- 9 was a heavy presence of police.
- 10 MR MPOFU: Yes. This, what you call
- 11 commanding station or what we now know to be the joint
- 12 operations centre, where was it situated?
- 13 RT REV SEOKA: It was within the mining
- 14 area.
- 15 MR MPOFU: Thank you. In any event, Mr
- 16 Mokoena then took you to the commissioner. What transpired
- 17 there?

18

- RT REV SEOKA: We stood outside. There
- 19 was it was a secured place, fenced, and there was a room
- 20 where police were and the commissioner was called and she
- 21 met us outside that room under shade.
- 22 MR MPOFU: Would that be Lieutenant-
- 23 General, I think that's the correct -
- 24 RT REV SEOKA: She introduced herself as
- 25 Lieutenant-General Mbombo.

Page 1362

- 1 RT REV SEOKA: The gentleman called Mr
- 2 Kgotle responded by saying that they would not see these
- 3 people because they are criminals and murderers. He said
- 4 they had killed part of their security persons and
- 5 gradually he pointed at the woman who was wearing a black
- 6 scarf, a scarf over her shoulders.
- 7 MR MAHLANGU: If you could just repeat
- 8 that? You said?
- 9 RT REV SEOKA: He then pointed at the
- 10 woman who was wearing a scarf over her shoulders and said,
- $\,$ 11 $\,$ you see that woman, she has just lost her relative, he was
- 12 murdered by the strikers. We responded by saying to him,
- 13 why do you call them criminals and murderers and he said
- 14 they have killed our people. And we countered Mr Kgotle by
- 15 saying that the workers told us also that they were
- 16 confronted by security forces and they lost two of their
- 17 men and that pointing fingers would not contribute towards
- 18 a solution.
- 19 MR MPOFU: Alright, after that exchange
- 20 with Mr Kgotle, what then happened?
- 21 RT REV SEOKA: Mokoena, Mr Mokoena then
- 22 told us that because we had actually said that if Mr Ian
- 23 Farmer is not available, we will then ask for somebody to
- 24 appear in his, instead, and Mr Mokoena said that Mr Ian
- 25 Farmer was not around, he was sick. And then Mr Mokoena

- MR MPOFU: Mbombo. Yes, what
- 2 conversation transpired between you and her?
- 3 RT REV SEOKA: I realised that the
- 4 commissioner was very anxious and unfriendly. I then tried
- 5 to talk family with her. I asked her whether she knew the
- 6 Mbombo who is an Anglican priest in Johannesburg area and
- 7 she said no, she didn't know him because she is Mbombo by
- 8 marriage and she was keen to know why we wanted to see her.
- 9 And I then said to her we have been to the mountain, to the
- 10 koppie and the workers had asked us to find Mkashe to come
- and address them and she said to us words to that effect,
- 12 look Bishop, we are concerned about security, you can
- 13 negotiate whatever you want to negotiate with management
- 14 but security is not negotiable. We tried to reason with
- 15 her but I realised that even though she was in our
- 16 presence, she was not really there, you know, emotionally.
- 17 She then because it was about lunch time she then asked
- 18 if she could, she said can you excuse me to go and get some
- 19 food, and then before we said yes, she just left. And
- 20 that's the last time we saw her.
- 21 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Bishop. After that
- 22 abrupt meeting, what happened next to you or where did you
- 23 qo?
- 24 RT REV SEOKA: We stood out there and
 - talked to these three gentlemen about the need to go and

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 1365

- meet the workers, but we were also hoping that the
- Lieutenant would come back and she never did. What then 2
- 3 happened, the place suddenly became busy, people going up
- 4 and down. Helicopters had landed in the place and there
- 5 was this movement that made us very uncomfortable. I have
- 6 to say here that this discomfort of us, in us - I said I
- 7 must say that the discomfort we had there was because of
- 8 the helicopters, because they then took off in a circling
- 9 way and we then decided let's go back to the koppie to tell
- 10 the workers that we have been there, that Mkashe is not

11 there.

15

12 Before that, did you have a MR MPOFU: 13

conversation with Mr Mokoena? 14 RT REV SEOKA: As we were walking, just

before we left Mr Mokoena said to us, you can go back to the koppie and tell the workers that the management will

16 17 meet them, provided they do three things. The first thing

18 he said, they must surrender their weapons, and the second

19 thing is that they should elect representatives, five to

20 eight people, and thirdly, that they must disperse from the

21 koppie.

22 MR MPOFU: Thank you. And what was your

23 response to those three demands or requests?

24 RT REV SEOKA: We were going towards the

25 mountain to relay the response. At least there was Page 1367

- parking lot to exchange cards and here's another critical
- point, Chair. The chaplain then says to us, he has just
- been informed that all the units of his departments must be
- 4 ready. When we said who are those, he said clergy persons,
- 5 chaplains, social workers and medical people, but he did
- 6 not elaborate thereafter. At that point we decided with
- 7 the general secretary, we must just leave the area without
- 8 going back to the koppie because it did appear that we were
- 9 not welcomed by the mine or the police to go back to the -.
- 10 We were very concerned, though, that we may lose trust, the

11 workers may be suspicious of us and that that the trust

12 that we were trying to develop would be lost because we had

13 promised to go back.

14

15

MR MPOFU: Thank you. Was going back to the workers an important consideration or desire on your part, irrespective of the nature of the news that you might

17 be bringing back to them?

18 RT REV SEOKA: Ja, it was important for

pastoral reasons. We believed that what Mr Mokoena had 19

20 told us could have assisted with the desires of the workers

21 to see Mkashe because that's what they wanted, they wanted

22 to talk to the employer and therefore if - part of the

23 employer says well, these are the conditions under which we

24 can see you, I think that something would have happened.

But also we wanted to be trusted by these persons,

Page 1366

- something that we could take back, but as we were going 1
- 2 towards the cars, just outside that fenced area, another
- 3 gentleman that I don't know who he was, he was never
- 4 introduced to us, called Mr Mokoena and he whispered to
- 5 him. Mr Mokoena immediately came back to us, joined us and
- 6 he said to me, Bishop, you can no longer return to the
- 7 koppie or that the place has been cordoned off and is now a
- security risk zone, or words to that effect. Something 8
- 9 like that, but that tells us the mine is no longer in
- 10 control of the situation.
- 11 MR MPOFU: So that your trip to the
- 12 koppie, what then – what was the effect of this latest news
- in relation to your intended trip to the koppie? 13
- [12:48] RT REV SEOKA: Sir, just thinking about 14
- 15 it I need to say that I believe – I may be wrong – that
- when the commissioner left us to go and get food, that's 16
- 17 when the final instruction was given to deal with the
- 18 people at the koppie, I believe at that point, for two
- 19 reasons. As she went back there, there was this frantic
- 20 movement and secondly, when this Mr Mokoena told us you can
- 21 no longer go back there.
- 22 MR MPOFU: Thank you. What did you then
- 23 do? What was your next movement, seeing that you were
- 24 stomped from going to the koppie?
- 25 RT REV SEOKA:

We went towards the

Page 1368 therefore it was important to keep the promise that we

2 would go and make an effort and come back and report to

3 them, but it was clear we couldn't go back there.

MR MPOFU: And faced with that situation,

5 what did you then do?

6 RT REV SEOKA: We got back into our cars

7 and drove away from the mine.

8 MR MPOFU: What happened while you were

9 driving?

4

10 RT REV SEOKA: Soon after entering the

11 highway the telephone, the cell phone rang and I answered

12 it because the general secretary was driving and I was a

13 passenger in the car. And upon answering the cell phone,

14 the voice on the other side in Xhosa language -

15 MR MAHLANGU: He was saying, Bishop, where are you, we are being killed by the police. This was 16

17 in isiXhosa language.

18 RT REV SEOKA: Words to that effect, but

19 it was clear, we are being killed, where are you? This was

20 between four, a little after four to half past four and we

21 could hear on the - I could hear on the cell phone that

there was some shooting going on there. There was some 23 noise, whether from the helicopter – and screams of people

24 and of course the phone went dead.

25 MR MPOFU: Yes. Once the phone went

22

```
Page 1369
    dead, what did you do?
1
2
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Sorry?
3
           MR MPOFU:
                              After the phone went dead on
4
    you, what did you do?
5
                                                                   5
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Well, I told the general
                                                                   6
6
    secretary that this phone had come from the strikers and
                                                                   7
7
    what they said - and what they said, and I tried to reverse
8
    the call but nobody answered on that side.
9
                                                                   9
           MR MPOFU:
                              Yes, thank you, Bishop. In
10
    your statement it says that you are still haunted by that
                                                                   10
    brief telephone call and you've said whom you believe it
                                                                   11
11
    came from. Can you explain that to the Commissioner, to
                                                                   12
12
                                                                   13
13
    the Commission?
14
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Well, Mr Chair, the person
                                                                   14
15
    that spoke to us and gave us the instructions as to what we
                                                                   15
    must do for them was the man in the - in that crowd with a
16
                                                                   17
17
    green blanket. So because he appeared to me to be a
18
    leader, I suspected that he could've been the one calling.
                                                                   18
                                                                       Chair.
                                                                  19
19
    We talked with the general secretary, that we have seen the
20
    faces of these people, that we can now pray for people
                                                                   20
21
                                                                  21
    rather than names and we also said that it could be that
                                                                   22
22
    we'll never see them again and indeed, as we were driving,
23
    the reports were that people had been shot and killed and
                                                                  23
24
                                                                   24
    on the following day the front page of the newspaper had
25
    this man lying dead with his blanket. So I got to know
```

Page 1371 us to do everything we can to improve the quality of what's happening here, so – and if you'll be performing under par with your jacket on, I suggest you do what is required to enable you to cope with the conditions. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. RT REV JOHANNES THOMAS SEOKA (CONTD): EXAMINATION BY MR MPOFU (CONTD): Thank you very much, Chairperson. Bishop, we stopped at the point at which you had left and had seen some of the news reports and you had also seen the person in the green blanket whom you later identified as Mr Noki in the newspaper report. According to your statement, the next visit that you made to the Marikana Wonderkop area was on Monday, the following Monday, the 20th August 2012. Could you please take the Commission how that came about and what happened on that day? RT REV SEOKA: Thank you very much, CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, sorry Bishop, it's my duty to remind you, you're still under oath. RT REV SEOKA: Yes, thank you. When we were driving back home of course we were talking about the telephone call and what was being reported on the radio and so we wondered what needed to be done, so we had no answer. So over the weekend I – there was a feeling that I should

Page 1370

that he is Noki, also known as Mambush and I felt very guilty that I'd promised the man to do the assignment and

2

3 report back and that he died before I could return to him.

4 And of course the voice on the phone, that "Where are you,

5 the police are killing us," was sufficient to keep me awake

6 for several nights. My suspicion was, that was the man's

7 voice. I couldn't think of any other person but him.

8 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Bishop. I think at

9 that point, Mr Chairman, if it's an appropriate time.

10 CHAIRPERSON: The Commission will adjourn

11 until 2PM.

15

17

1

12 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES1

13 [14:01] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.

Yes, Mr Mpofu? 14

> MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. Chair, I

hope you won't shoot the messenger. I've been asked to 16

make a request about the jacket policy for this afternoon.

18 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Madlanga, what do you

19 say about it?

20 MR MPOFU: It was his idea that we, I -

21 CHAIRPERSON: I asked the wrong person.

Yes, Mr Semenya, what do you say about it? The air 22

conditioner doesn't appear to be working, is that correct? 23

24 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No -

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

25 CHAIRPERSON: And so it's important for

Page 1372 go back there because I felt that I owed Mr Noki some

answers, but I was advised that it was dangerous to go back

there and so I refrained from doing that. Because Chair, I

was really convinced in my mind that should I have been

given a chance to go back there, what happened on that

6

afternoon probably would not have happened. And I'm saying

7 that, informed by the reception I got afterwards where the

8 workers continued to trust me and to welcome me in their 9 midst and for some reason, when I spoke to them they

listened carefully and obeyed what I was saying. So this 10

sense of unfinished business and betrayal compelled us to 11

12 organise a meeting of clergy persons in that area of

13 Marikana. You must remember that the South African Council

14 of Churches has constituencies in North West as well, but

15 also it's within our diocese so communication was not a big

16 problem.

17 MR MPOFU: And the meeting of the local clergy, was it multi-denominational and if it was multi-18 19 denomination, was there any significance to the fact that you wanted local clergy specifically?

20 21

RT REV SEOKA: Yes, it was significant in that the people who are workers in any context and most of all in the mining communities, belong to various churches,

24 they are not a member of one particular church. There are

those who belong to the traditional churches and those that

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

22

23

Page 1375

Page 1373

- 1 belong to initiated local churches. So we organised a
- 2 meeting for Monday at 9 o'clock at the Lutheran Church in
- 3 Wonderkop and notices were made during Sunday worship
- 4 throughout Rustenburg area and so clergy did turn up on the
- 5 20th at the church.
- 6 MR MPOFU: Yes, what was discussed there
- 7 and what was done thereafter?
- 8 RT REV SEOKA: The reason for calling the
- 9 meeting was to look at what had happened ecumenically and
- 10 find a way of collectively engaging with the workers
- 11 because some of them had died and the first thing we wanted
- 12 to do is to prepare ourselves for counselling because we
- 13 realised that some of them would've been hurt, some of them
- 14 would've been traumatised by that experience and so we
- 15 needed to provide pastoral counselling to them. We also
- 16 wanted to -
- 17 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I don't want to
- 18 interrupt you unduly but you understand that evidence
- 19 relating to what happened after the 16th is only relevant at
- 20 this stage at this stage for the limited purpose of
- $21\ \$ casting light backwards, as it were, on what happened
- 22 during the period from the 16th, from the 9th to the 16th.
- 23 Some of the other evidence in the rest of the statement may
- 24 be relevant at a later phase of the inquiry. As I
- 25 understand it, what you're doing is you're leading up to
 - Page 1374
- 1 the conclusion in para 25 and the evidence that you're
- 2 leading at this stage is designed to take you to that
- 3 conclusion, but I suggest that you lead that very shortly
- 4 because all you need is enough to justify the conclusion in
- 5 25, which obviously I take it may well be attacked by some
- 6 of your, the other parties but this is the evidence of
- of your, the other parties but this is the evidence of
- 7 the Bishop but I don't think we need go too fully into the
- 8 details before we get there.
- 9 MR MPOFU: Yes, Bishop, what I'm going to 10 do is I'll just summarise the evidence of what happened.
- 11 We know you went, you met the people at the church and the
- The fation you ment, you meet the people at the charen and the
- 12 workers appointed a delegation that was in your statement
- 13 and that the Lonmin management then, in that phase as it
- 14 were, agreed to have a meeting with the delegation elected
- 15 by the workers. I don't think that there'll be much
- 16 controversy around that. The point is that you then
- 17 afterwards held such a meeting, after some haggling about
- 18 the venue and so on and the issue where I'd like you to
- 19 address the Commission on is the contrasting that attitude
- 20 of the management in, from the 20th onwards with the
- 21 previous attitude that you had encountered, as to what that
- 22 said to you in terms of the possibility of preventing the
- 23 events of the 16th.
- 24 RT REV SEOKA:
- EV SEOKA: Thank you, sir. I really
- 25 believe that once Mr Mokoena said they would be willing to

- 1 meet with the delegation from the koppie, that there was a
- 2 willingness from both parties to talk. So for me, if
- 3 Lonmin management Mr Mokoena, Mr Kgotle, Mr Kwadi and
- 4 another official whose name I can't remember had adopted
- a tolerant attitude and put anger, bitterness and revenge
- 6 attitudes aside, the massacre that took place would have
- 7 then been prevented. I'm saying this because when they
- 8 ultimately came together there was mutual acceptance and
- o ultimately came together there was mutual acceptance and
- 9 engagement. So that told me that the day would have ended10 differently to what happened.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON: [Inaudible] what is in
- 12 the rest of the statement may be relevant at the next phase
- 13 of the inquiry, I don't propose that we should receive, I
- 14 don't propose allowing that evidence at this stage except
- 15 I think paragraph 32, that covers points which are
 - relevant.
- 17 MR MPOFU: I'll cover the relevant
 - CHAIRPERSON: So I suggest you move to
- 19 there –

16

18

- 20 MR MPOFU: Yes. Chairperson, if I may,
- 21 this might be one of the borderline issues in terms of
- 22 phase 1 and phase 2 I thought I would canvass the
- 23 evidence in paragraph 28, with your permission Chair.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I think that evidence
- 25 can be adduced.

Page 1376

- 1 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. Bishop,
 - 2 you've made several observations in your statement and one
 - 3 of them is, regards the attitude that the protesters,
 - 4 mineworkers as you have called them seriously, exhibited
 - 5 towards the unions. We know that when there had been
 - 6 negotiations, they had their own delegation but what did
 - 7 you observe in terms of their relations with the two main
 - 8 unions, namely AMCU and NUM?
 - 9 RT REV SEOKA: In actual fact I didn't
 - 10 know that there was a union called AMCU organising at
 - 1 Lonmin. I've always known NUM that were working there.
 - 12 And so when the workers made an allegation that NUM
 - 13 officials shot at them, I was rather taken aback and there
 - 14 was a hostile attitude. In actual fact even the songs that
 - 15 were being sung were negative and were showing that there
 - 16 is tension between the striking workers and NUM. I must
 - $\,$ 17 $\,$ say that even though they were disposed towards AMCU, when
 - 18 the negotiations were taking place the workers were talking
 - 19 to NUM and NUM was talking to the workers, but there was
 - 20 that reservation and anger that was displayed by the
 - 21 workers. We also did say that they should be allowing the
 - 22 union to represent them and they said no, we prefer to
 - represent ourselves because they'd been let down by the union that they were members of, that is NUM, and they said
 - 25 that most of the people there were not members of AMCU and

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 1379

Page 1377

therefore they would want to represent themselves. 1 2 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Bishop. Before we 3 go to paragraph 32, if I may address the Commission,

4 Chairperson. I would like to make a request -

5 CHAIRPERSON: Before you make a request,

I think you can lead - you can lead -6

7 MR MPOFU: 32?

8 CHAIRPERSON: 29 and 30 as well.

9 MR MPOFU: Thank you, thank you Chair.

I'll withhold my request for now. Yes, the issue of the 10

hostility that you've referred to, in what way was it 11

related to the events of the week that concern the 12

13 Commission, namely from the 10th to the 16th?

14 RT REV SEOKA: Their position was simply 15 that NUM actually had contributed towards the hostilities

16 that were being experienced between the workers and the

employer, which is Lonmin. They believed strongly, 17

18 according to them, that NUM was not really on their side

19 but on the side of the employer.

20 [14:21] MR MPOFU: And from what you were told,

21 what role did the alleged shooting by NUM officials

22 contribute towards the general state of tension?

23 RT REV SEOKA: I think it contributed

24 towards anger and resentment, so they became very

suspicious of being represented by the union.

Page 1378

MR MPOFU: You've also stated in your 1

statement that you – they repeatedly emphasised to you that 2

3 they had no fight with the police. What were you told in

4 relation to whatever fight they were having and also while

5 you are in that answer, if you can touch on what

6 explanation was given to you in relation to their

7 possession of weapons?

25

9

12

8 RT REV SEOKA: Well, they said that when

NUM seemed to have taken a position with the employer, the

10 only weapon they had was their labour and so they withdrew

11 their labour to compel the company to talk to them directly

because they were employees and they saw the company as 13 Mkashe who would need to come and negotiate with them. The

issue of the traditional weapons that they had, because I 14

15 said to them, we need to leave the weapons behind because

it is alleged that you are violent and it was explained to 16

17 me that as an African I should know better, that an African

man does not go around without a stick – which is a fact – 18

19 and that they carry these sticks and other things because

20 they were Africans and they can only use them in self-

21 defence. And they said they had no intention of harming

22 anybody, but to withdraw their labour until such time as

23 Mkashe comes and speaks to them.

24 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Bishop. While you

are on that issue of cultural weapons maybe, there's been

evidence led here about the use of muti. In your

experience, having worked in the townships, what is the

general belief – what are the general beliefs around muti

that you might have encountered?

RT REV SEOKA: Chair, I have actually

6 worked in a rural area as well where it is alleged that

7 muti is practised but I've spent most of my time in urban

8 areas in the townships. Most of you seated here would have

9 played soccer or been a fan of soccer or had a member of a

10 family playing soccer. It is a traditional practice 11 amongst Africans that they will have Ntelezi - I can't

12 translate it, but if you ask them they will tell you

13 Ntelezi.

14

15

18

MR MAHLANGU: If I may explain to the Chairperson and – Ntelezi is some herb, the Bishop says

made of some liquid stuff which people believe gives them

17 some strength of some kind.

> RT REV SEOKA: And so the soccer players

19 would, the night of their camping, go through that ritual

20 of cleansing. They'll be sprinkled with this Ntelezi water

21 and some herbs. Sometimes they go to the soccer fields and

22 sprinkle that thing on the poles, but that doesn't mean

23 that the team will abandon the game or they would not be

24 defeated - they still get defeated and they still get

injured and the following week they will do the same thing.

Page 1380

So these allegations of use of muti to protect the workers

against the bullets, it's nonsense really. I mean you're

3 making black people stupid, they're not stupid. And we may

4 seem to you to be stereotyped, but we're not. I mean most

5 of these miners are young people, they've been through

6 school and they should know better. Muti does not protect

7 them against a bullet. But as a priest, Christians

8 continue to do these things and when we ask them why are

9 you doing it - Bishop, that's how we were brought up, we're

10 socialised to this kind of lifestyle. I expect the clergy

11 seated here, sir, will tell you - when I was a priest

12 myself, I don't do too many burials now as a Bishop, I will

13 do the burial and the family would ask me, father, will you

14 please leave us behind? And they will do some kind of a

15 ritual but I was a kind of a street-wise priest, I would

16 stand by the car and watch what they're doing. And they'll

17 say to me they didn't want to offend me but this is what

18 they grew up being done in their families and it's a

19 tradition that they continue to do, even though they depend

20 entirely on prayer but they still do these things - not

21 that it works for them, it doesn't. So the argument

22 doesn't stand, sir.

23 MR MPOFU: Maybe just to stretch your

24 example of the soccer players, does the fact that they

might use muti prevent them from training and preparing for

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

7

8

9

10

11

5

18

19

20

21

Page 1381 the game in the belief that the muti will win the game on 2 its own? 3 RT REV SEOKA: No sir, they still 4

practise, they still work very hard to make sure that they do it but they still get defeated, that's the point. 6 MR MPOFU: Now can you move to the - what

7 you have said in your statement, the broader moral

8 dimension of the Marikana crisis and I will pick only those

9 that are relevant to the phase that we are dealing with

10 now, until I've addressed the Commission on that issue. 11 You have said that the Marikana crisis poses or – poses

12 issues that serve as warning signs and which point to the

13 moral degeneration of our society and one of the issues you

14 talk about is the refusal of the police and Lonmin

15 management to grab what one might call the god sent

opportunity that you presented to negotiate. Would you 16

17 like to elaborate on that?

> RT REV SEOKA: Thank you for that question. Chair, I do believe that if only management could have listened and accompanied us back to the koppie, alternatively if the Commissioner of Police could have said

22 to the management we'll accompany you and hear what the

23 Bishop is saying about these men who have asked that you

24 come and address them, that the massacre would have been

25 prevented, it was unnecessary, but the arrogance, the

Page 1382

strong language used I think made these persons to lose the 1

2 opportunity that was offered. I don't see why the

3 commissioner, who was surrounded by so many police persons,

4 could not say let's give it a chance, let's go and hear.

5 Most of you sitting in this room, whether you know me or

6 you don't, if you recognise me as a clergy person you would

7 listen to what I say. You see, Chair, incidentally in all

8 this discussion I never spoke to a white person and

9 therefore I would have expected black people to understand

10 what I was saying because we come from the culture of

11 mbizos, lekgotlas where, when there's an issue to be

12 addressed, the community come together and talk to each

13 other. The chief would assemble the community and the

14 subject will be put before the community and he would

15 listen and when everybody else has finished talking, he

16 will make his own suggestions and collectively they would

17 come with a solution to the issue. And so I believe that

if that thought had occurred to either management or the 18

19 police, we would have been in a sitting of mbizo or

20 lekgotla to talk about these matters and that will have

21 changed some attitudes in some of these people. And I'm

22 saying that simply because when they ultimately came

together under one roof, there was that spirit of 23

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

24 understanding and willingness to engage each other. So I

would say that an opportunity was missed at that point to

Page 1383

use me as a catalyst to change that hostile environment

2 into a conducive environment for engagement.

3 MR MPOFU: Yes. Also what attitude was 4 displayed or discussions that took place in your presence 5 regarding the action of arresting hundreds of the 6 protesters and then charging them with the murder -

7 CHAIRPERSON: No, I'm sorry, I'm sorry Mr 8 Mpofu, I don't think what happened subsequently as far as 9 the arresting of the protesters assists us in the first

10 phase. I'm prepared to hear you address me on that.

> MR MPOFU: Yes.

CHAIRPERSON: But prima facie I don't think it helps us. You've got a lot of material which assists your cause, from the Bishop, but prima facie I don't think this is one that at this stage could help you at all.

MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, I agree with you generally, except that the arrests took place on the 16th, so it was only to that extent that -

20 CHAIRPERSON: Okay no, you can lead

21 evidence on this -

22 MR MPOFU: Thank you. 23 CHAIRPERSON: - on the 16th.

24 MR MPOFU: Yes. Bishop, the Chairperson

is right, the question the way I posed it does talk about

Page 1384

almost subsequent discussions about the arrests but – so

it's a kind of a borderline question but what I was saying,

3 in relation to what you've called the broader discussions

or moral dimensions, if you could share with us what the 5 attitude of the workers were about the arrest of their

6 fellow workers and their charge, being charged with the

murder of their fellow protesters.

CHAIRPERSON: - that's something that happened after the 16th. The decision to charge them with murder of their fellow protesters, which I think took place several days later in the context of a bail application -

12 MR MPOFU: Oh yes.

CHAIRPERSON: 13 There may be inferences

14 that can be drawn from that but I'm not sure they assist -

15 MR MPOFU: I'll just confine it to the

16 arrests, yes, thank you Chair. Thank you very much,

17 Chairperson. Specifically with the arrests of the 250 or

18 so people.

19 [14:41] RT REV SEOKA: Thank you, Chair, through

20 you. My own observation and understanding is that the

21 arrests again were unnecessary because the people arrested

22 were victims and had been to the koppie and observed the

23 killings, observed the shootings that took place and to

24 have them arrested and charged for murder doesn't really

make sense. I think it was adding insult to injury or

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

5

6

7

8

9

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 1385

rubbing salt, really, to a wound. And as you know that not 2 only the workers were angry, the whole nation was up in

3 arms, very disturbed about what happened, why would the police arrest the victims, the people that had been charged

at and killed. So it involved a lot of anger.

MR MPOFU: Thank you, Bishop. I'm going to be very careful in posing the next question but I'd like your comment I think as a moral leader and somebody who has interacted, as you have displayed, with African tradition,

10 culture and norms. There has been evidence led here which suggests - I won't put it higher than that it suggests -11

12 that the, some of the dead bodies on the 16th has weapons

13 placed around them. What would be the cultural -

14 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Mpofu. Again 15 I would want an argument on the relevance of that in the context of the present stage of the inquiry. I understand that it might be argued - it might indeed even be held -17

18 that if the evidence was tampered with, that might indicate

19 a belief, a lack of belief by the people responsible for

20 the tampering in the soundness of their case and they tried

21 to bolster it by tampering with evidence, I understand

22 that. I can also understand that if there was tampering as

23 alleged, it would call for severe condemnation in the

24 report of the Commission, but I'm not sure that the broader

25 point that you're wishing to make now will assist us in

Page 1387 the appropriate time for me to address the Commission,

which I wanted to do earlier. Chairperson, I'd like to make a request which I may or may not have mentioned when

we were debating the issue of phasing but I know that certainly Mr Semenya had touched on it and on this one I

find myself on the same side as Mr Semenya. 6

The issue, Chair, was simply whether the phasing - and I think this was a criticism that Mr Semenya was levelling against the phasing exercise and it's showing itself in relation to this witness and he posed the question whether a witness would, if he's already here, be prevented from giving evidence on something simply because it only touched on phase 2.

My proposal, Chair, would be that for the sake of saving time and not having witnesses coming and going into the Commission, if the witness is already here and the evidence is not so much removed from phase 1, that such evidence be allowed. It may well be that its usefulness. as the Chairperson correctly puts it, is that the usefulness of that evidence will only show itself up when we deal with phase 2. But should we really not take advantage of the fact that the witness is here, lead the evidence so as to prevent maybe having to recall the same witnesses in the second phase. And I'm just posing it as a general question, Chair, which obviously will affect other

Page 1386

answering the questions which arise for decision of the 2 first phase.

MR MPOFU: Chairperson, yes, firstly I agree with you. The only value of what I was trying to extract is simply - in fact maybe I'll say what the question was going to be and then the Chairperson will either allow or disallow it - was really from the Bishop's point of view, given his stature in society, the sanctity that is placed on a dead body in his experience, both as a religious leader and as an African, to comment on that aspect - not the legal, not the evidentiary aspect of whether it suggests guilt or otherwise.

CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, I don't understand the relevance at this stage. I understand what you want the Bishop to say and without expressing my own personal view at this stage, I think there may well be -

> MR MPOFU: A place to -

CHAIRPERSON: - a great deal of substance in what the Bishop probably will say in answer to your question, but I'm not sure that that answer, if it is given, will assist us in respect of specific questions we have to answer in the first phase of the inquiry. That's

23 why I'm afraid I'm going to disallow the question.

24 MR MPOFU: Yes, thank you Chair. That's understandable, Chair. Chairperson, I think this is then

Page 1388 witnesses as well, it's whether we're going to take the

rigid approach which we have so far followed and I've

3 followed it according to your instruction, or whether maybe

4 that leeway should not be opened up. Thank you, Chair.

5 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Madlanga, have you got 6

any comment on the point that Mr Mpofu has made?

7 MR MADLANGA SC: Mr Chairman, 8

commissioners, I'm quite sympathetic to what Mr Mpofu is 9

saying but my concern is how this would play itself out

10 practically. One can well conceive or rather one foresees

11 that there may be other witnesses who may be in a position

12 that is similar to the Bishop's and do we then, because of

13 that, allow each one of them to testify on other phases

14 whilst we are busy with phase 1 only at this stage? And

15 with other witnesses it may happen also that what they have

to say on phase 2 may not necessarily be within a narrow 16

17 ambit, it may be something quite extensive. Must this

18 Commission then perhaps decide, no, no, we don't allow it

19 with this witness, we'll allow it with that one because

20 it's within a narrow ambit? It may present us with

21 practical difficulties. That's my difficulty with the

approach, Chair. 22

23 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, thank you, Mr

24 Madlanga. No, I agree with what Mr Madlanga has said. I

think it would undermine the whole basis upon which it was

Page 1389 decided that the inquiry would be divided into phases. If 2 the Bishop gives evidence on broader questions relevant on 3 the other phases, he would then be cross-examined on them 4 now and the whole structure that we've agreed was virtually 5 on the basis of a consensus on the part of everybody. 6 There was debate about findings, but the actual structure 7 was, as I understood at the end of the debate, a matter of 8 consensus between everybody. I think that would be 9 undermined if I were to accede to your request, which is 10 accordingly refused. 11 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. 12 Does that mean you've got CHAIRPERSON: 13 no more questions for the Bishop? 14 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I just wanted to 15 say - well, given that ruling, Chairperson, as it stands I would just give the Bishop an opportunity which he had 16 17 asked for, just to thank the role players for having 18 allowed him to play what he, with humility, calls an 19 insignificant role, which I'm not sure about. It's for us to decide later 20 CHAIRPERSON: 21 whether it's insignificant. I just want to ask you one 22 question, Bishop, before I invite Mr Semenya to cross-23 examine you and that is, you were present at the inspection 24 in loco on the second day and you pointed out certain spots 25 at that inspection. I take it you confirm under oath that Page 1390

Page 1391 do it – but on the clear understanding that you want, stress at this point that the material in the presentation 3 is not yet before us as evidence but it is evidential 4 material, if there's a distinction between the two, and it may appropriately be used as a basis for cross-examination 6 inasmuch as it effectively is a statement of the police 7 case. 8 MR MPOFU: Yes -9 CHAIRPERSON: Just as he could put the 10 opening, parts of the opening statement by Mr Semenya to 11 the witness, so can he put the presentation. 12 MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. 13 CHAIRPERSON: Is that -14 MR MPOFU: I accept that, Chair. Thanks 15 Chair. 16 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR BURGER SC: 17 Bishop, we have had a presentation by SAPS which give us a chronology of what transpired on the 16th of August and I 19 would like to understand the time line of your evidence 20 against the backdrop of this chronology. You arrived at 21 Marikana at about 1 o'clock that afternoon. 22 RT REV SEOKA: Yes 23 MR BURGER SC: And let us try to 24 reconstruct, from the gate at Marikana to the koppie, would

it be fair to suggest to you that that might take about 15

those, what you pointed out was correct? Thank you. Mr 1 2 Semenva? 3 MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, Mr Burger insists 4 on his seniority. 5 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 6 MR SEMENYA SC: So I'll come after him. 7 CHAIRPERSON: I'm not sure that these 8 things are necessarily decided on the basis of seniority 9 but I can understand that Mr - there's a lot of the witness's evidence that affects Lonmin, so I can understand 10 11 why Mr Burger wants to cross-examine first. Mr Burger? 12 MR BURGER SC: Chair, my learned friend Mr Semenya has made other mistakes also in this Commission 13 14 but I'll lead with the questioning. May I ask my learned 15 friends across the floor to make available to the Bishop Exhibit L, please? That's the presentation by the SAPS. I 16 17 will from time to time refer to that in my questioning. 18 MR MPOFU: Chairperson, sorry 19 Chairperson, I don't want to be pedantic but my 20 understanding was that this presentation is not yet 21 evidence in the Commission. 22 CHAIRPERSON: It's not evidence but it's

material before the Commission and if it helps to shorten

questions in a more focused way, I propose to allow him to

the proceedings and enables Mr Burger to direct his

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

23

24

Page 1392 minutes by car? RT REV SEOKA: I'm not sure, I've never measured that. MR BURGER SC: What we know is that you arrived at the koppie after you've reported at the gate, ascertained where the workers were and then drove towards the koppie. RT REV SEOKA: Yes. MR BURGER SC: We know from Exhibit L, that is the presentation, that between 1 o'clock and 2 o'clock that afternoon the President of AMCU spoke to the 12 workers at the koppie. If you turn to page 169, it's 13 paginated in red at the foot of the photographs, the small 14 number in the left-hand foot of the photograph, can you -CHAIRPERSON: Mr Burger, I'm sorry to interrupt you, it's not actually a page number. You'll see that each page has actually got two slides. So you're 18 referring to the slide number. MR BURGER SC: Slide 169. Now Bishop, 20 I'll invite you to assume with me for the time being that 21 these time lines are correct as pointed out here. I don't 22 accept it and you don't have to accept it but for purposes of my questioning, let us assume that. You see Mr 24 Mathunjwa is there shortly before 13:25. That you see from

slide 170 which gives us a time. Now what I want to ask

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

17

19

23

```
14th November 2012
                                                       Page 1393
     you is, did you see Mr Mathunjwa when you arrived at the
  2
     koppie?
  3
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  No, I did not see him.
  4
            MR BURGER SC:
                                  You've told us about the
  5
     conversation you had with the workers, what they said to
     you, what you said to them, that you listened to the songs
  6
  7
     they were singing. Give the Commission an indication of
 8
     how long you spent with them at the koppie on that day.
 9
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  It was between 15 to 30
 10
     minutes.
 11
            MR BURGER SC:
                                  15 to 30 -
 12
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  It was not long.
 13
            MR BURGER SC:
                                  May we assume then that
 14
     you were at the koppie between one and two that afternoon?
 15
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Ja, it's possible and I'll
     tell you my estimate of time. When we arrived at the
 16
 17
     offices of where the police were camping -
 18
            MR BURGER SC:
                                  JOC.
 19
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Yes. We were given lunch
 20
     by the chaplain and everybody was eating and so was the
 21
     Lieutenant, commissioner -
 22
            MR BURGER SC:
                                  General.
 23
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  She left us to go and get
     food, so it was between one and two, and that's my
 24
 25
     calculation.
                                                       Page 1394
```

```
that have the exact time of our arrival. Personally, I was
2
    not interested in time. I was interested in peacemaking,
    that was my mission. I was to get there and see how best I
    could help break the impasse that I had observed through
    the media and therefore time was not an issue for me. The
6
    issue for me was, how do I help these people who seem to be
7
    desperate?
8
           MR BURGER SC:
                                   Bishop, no, I understand
9
    that, that you're there for peace. We're stuck with the
10
    words unfortunately and you told us in your evidence-in-
    chief that at 13 hours on the 16th of August you arrived.
11
12
    When you entered the mining area you were told by security
13
    where the striking workers were. From that I assume that
    you arrived at the gate at 1 o'clock. It appears that that
14
15
    may be wrong.
16
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  I think you're wrong. My
17
    own thinking is that I arrived at 1 o'clock at the
    commanding station, that is what I would describe as the
19
    mine situation in which I was at that time. Entering the
20
    gate – you must remember the gate is not far from the
21
    highway and therefore I would not have known at that time
22
    whether I was actually in the mine property because when
23
    you enter the mine itself, it's written along the road to
24
    Marikana and when you come from the highway into that first
    check station, there is nothing that tells you you're in
```

Rustenburg

Page 1395

MR BURGER SC: 1 That's the reconstruction, 2 isn't it? 3 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. 4 MR BURGER SC: It cannot work because we 5 know if you had arrived by 1 o'clock at the gate, there's no way that you could be between one and two at the JOC, 6 7 back already from the koppie. 8 RT REV SEOKA: No, I did not say I was at 9 the gate by 1 o'clock. I said I arrived at the mine by 1 o'clock, I never said I was at the gate by 1 o'clock. 10 [15:01] MR BURGER SC: 11 Can I then understand 12 where, where at the mine did you arrive at 1 o'clock? 13 RT REV SEOKA: I arrived at the JOC, I believe it must've been about one because it was eating 14 time, people were eating. I was offered food and therefore 15 I concluded it was lunch time. 16 17 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, where did you 18 speak to security and ask them where the striking workers 19 were? 20 RT REV SEOKA: On arrival at the gate and 21 I never looked at a watch. I think that can be confirmed

by the security who stop people and register their cars.

I'm sure that they – if they stop your car when you go in,

they must take your number plate, they must register the

time at which you enter. Therefore they'll be the ones

22

23

24

Page 1396 the mine property. The mine property becomes when you enter the place with two white walls and it's written, Marikana. But my estimate of time, it's when I arrive and 4 meet the chaplain of the police. 5 MR BURGER SC: And your evidence now is 6 that that would've been 1 o'clock when you met the chaplain 7 of the police? 8 RT REV SEOKA: When, what I would 9 describe as being in the mine property. 10 MR BURGER SC: Where did you meet the 11 chaplain? 12 RT REV SEOKA: I met the chaplain at the 13 place where there were a lot of police and police cars. It is the same place where I met the Commissioner of Police. 15 It is the same place where there was a frantic walking up and down and helicopters landing and taking off. 16 17 MR BURGER SC: We refer to that as the 18 JOC, that's the head office of the police on the 16th of 19 August, I think we know where that is. By then, on your 20 version, you had already had the discussion with the six to 21 eight workers at the koppie. 22 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. 23 MR BURGER SC: Led by the gentleman with 24 the green blanket. 25 RT REV SEOKA: Yes.

```
Page 1397
                                                                                                                           Page 1399
 1
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  And as I understand your
                                                                        don't understand – I think what Mr Burger is saving is that
    evidence, that group of people wanted to speak to Lonmin
                                                                    2
                                                                        if it is correct -
 2
                                                                    3
 3
    management and they were desirous of having a discussion
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  No, that's not what he's
                                                                    4
 4
    with mine management.
                                                                        saying.
 5
                                                                    5
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Yes.
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      I think that's implicitly
6
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  The man in the green
                                                                    6
                                                                        what he says. If it's correct then how do you explain your
                                                                    7
 7
    blanket, if he is the same person as you referred to, we've
                                                                        evidence, this change of attitude and so on. There are
    seen in the videos and in Exhibit L, may I show you slide
                                                                    8
                                                                        various answers the Bishop can give, it's not for us to
8
                                                                    9
9
     167? Would that be the man in the green blanket?
                                                                        tell him what he should say but I would only allow the
10
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   10
                                                                        question if it is put on the basis that I've suggested,
                                 Yes.
           MR BURGER SC:
11
                                  Yes. If you go to slide
                                                                   11
                                                                        namely if that is the position, how do you do - how do you
12
    192, 192, is that the man in the green blanket?
                                                                   12
                                                                        explain it. It can't be put as a fact at this stage
13
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Well, the man that you're
                                                                   13
                                                                        because it's not established as a fact -
    showing me has a green blanket around his shoulders.
14
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Thank you, Chair.
15
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                   15
                                  Yes.
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      There's no evidence to that
16
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Whether they were the same
                                                                   16
                                                                        effect.
17
    man or not -
                                                                   17
                                                                               MR MPOFU:
                                                                                                  Thank you, Chair.
18
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  You see, according to the
                                                                   18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      But I must say I thought
19
    evidence to be adduced by the police, if you have a look at
                                                                   19
                                                                        implicit in the way that the questions were being put was,
20
    slide 192, at 20 to four that afternoon - 20 to two, I'm
                                                                   20
                                                                        it was done on the basis I've suggested.
21 sorry, 20 to two, 13:40 – let me read it to you, the second
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                       Chair, no, I thought I put
22 bullet there. "This followed his earlier comments made at
                                                                   22
                                                                        that explicitly. Bishop, one thing you must understand,
23
   about 13:40 where he approached the Nyala and said that he
                                                                   23
                                                                        that Lonmin and SAPS are not in the same camp in this
    can see the SAPS are making ready for war now. He informed
                                                                   24
24
                                                                        inquiry, so I don't hold a brief for them and what I put to
25
   Lieutenant-Colonel Macintosh that 'we must sign a paper so
                                                                        here is simply on the basis, let you and I assume it for
                                                                                                                           Page 1400
                                                        Page 1398
     that the world can see how we will kill one another
                                                                        purposes of your evidence. I don't accept it, but let us
 1
                                                                        assume that will be their evidence. I leave the guestion
 2
     today'." That's ascribed to this man with the green
 3
     blanket.
                                                                        for you, how do you understand this change of heart in the
 4
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                   Well, it actually makes
                                                                    4
                                                                        man with the green blanket, on your version and the
 5
     sense what you're saying because by that time I should've
                                                                        police's version?
     been where I met the chaplain. I had left that situation.
                                                                    6
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
 6
                                                                                                     I can tell you under oath,
 7
     This picture tells me that this happened after I had left.
                                                                    7
                                                                        the man in the green blanket, the one I spoke to, was one
                                                                        of the most peaceful people in that whole group. He never
8
     If I say to you I was at that place at about 1 o'clock,
9
                                                                    9
                                                                        showed any hostility towards us, he was open to hearing
     this is about - long after that.
10
            MR BURGER SC:
                                                                   10
                                                                        what we were saying and he spoke to us very gently. I can
                                   20 to two, Bishop.
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   11
                                                                        tell you that 100 times under oath. I have written
11
                                   Yes.
12
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   In 40 minutes he puts
                                                                   12
                                                                        articles since then that describe the attitude of the man.
13
     aside his peace pipe and he's on a warpath now. How does
                                                                   13
                                                                        You know, sir, I can tell you if this is the evidence of
14
     that happen?
                                                                   14
                                                                        the police - and that's not where I am, I'm telling you
15
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   15
                                                                        about what I saw and what I heard - I can tell you, having
                                   I don't know -
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   Help us. You saw him, you
16
                                                                   16
                                                                        been a priest for almost 40 years now, police in this
17
     were one of the last people who saw him, on your version,
                                                                   17
                                                                        country can never be trusted. Police in this country,
18
     between 12 and one perhaps on that day and he was in the
                                                                   18
                                                                        there's enough to say about how they have tried to plant
19
     mood to talk.
                                                                   19
                                                                        things on people and change statements that you have given.
20
            MR MPOFU:
                               Chairperson, I'm sorry, I know
                                                                   20
                                                                        I personally have been to the police station to make a
21
    what - the discussion that we had earlier, that although
                                                                   21
                                                                        statement – I have to ask the police can I write it myself.
     this is not evidence it's before the Commission but if it
                                                                   22
                                                                        So I can easily say to you, I was not there when this was
22
                                                                   23
                                                                        written so I do not know whether it is a fact and I must
23
     is being led in this fashion, in other words suggesting the
24
     truth of its contents, that's a different matter -
                                                                   24
                                                                        tell you I don't trust a police person.
25
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Mr Mpofu, I'm sorry, I
                                                                   25
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     Bishop, I've cross-
```

```
Page 1401
                                                                                                                           Page 1403
    examined many people in my day. I've never cross-examined
                                                                    1
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      No, I accept -
2
    a Bishop, so I keep my jacket on. It's quite a frightening
                                                                    2
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     So I cannot quarantee it
3
    experience. But may I say to you with all humility, we
                                                                        was him. I just assume it was him.
4
    should stay with the facts, perhaps we should stay with the
                                                                    4
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      I accept that. In fact,
5
    facts. I'm still busy with the time line. I also would
                                                                    5
                                                                        Bishop, as I understand your evidence, those six to eight
6
    like to understand when there was the commotion at JOC when
                                                                    6
                                                                        people with whom you spoke at the koppie, you've never met
7
    the helicopters lifted off. You remember that evidence of
                                                                    7
                                                                        them before. They became faces to you on that day.
8
    vours? Now the evidence we have before the Commission thus
                                                                    8
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes, you're correct.
9
                                                                    9
    far was that one police helicopter lifted off from that JOC
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      And would it be correct to
10
    at about seven minutes before four that afternoon, 15:53.
                                                                   10
                                                                        assume that they didn't know you either? You were new to
    So that point we have. We have another point and this is
11
                                                                   11
                                                                        each other.
    that there were two shootings, one at the big koppie which
                                                                   12
12
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes, that's correct.
                                                                   13
13
    we call scene 1 and one at the small koppie which we call
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      Where would that party get
14
    scene 2. Now the shooting at the small koppie we can place
                                                                   14
                                                                        your telephone number from to phone you in the car?
15
    round about 10 minutes past four that afternoon. Add to
                                                                   15
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     No, I did say that we
    that your evidence that you were driving back to Gauteng
                                                                        introduced ourselves and were as honest as possible. I
17
    before four o'clock and 4:30 that afternoon.
                                                                   17
                                                                        gave them the telephone number. I gave him my address
18
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                        where I live, I told them where I was working, I told them
19
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 I'm just repeating that
                                                                        I was a Bishop in this area. I told them I'm the President
20
    for your benefit because I want to then ask the conclusion
                                                                        of the Council of Churches. I told them that I lived at
21
    question. A helicopter lifts off at seven minutes to four.
                                                                   21
                                                                       Irene and I gave them the official residence number of the
22
    There's a shooting where very many people lose their lives
                                                                   22
                                                                        Bishop of Pretoria and I gave them my cellular phone
23
    at about ten past four. You drive back somewhere between
                                                                   23
                                                                        number.
24
    four o'clock and half past four that afternoon, correct?
                                                                   24
                                                                        [15:21] RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                        I took my driver's licence
25
    On that I put to you that the likelihood is that you had
                                                                        and I showed it to them
                                                        Page 1402
                                                                                                                           Page 1404
    the call from somebody involved at the klein koppie at the
                                                                                                      How did you do that,
                                                                    1
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
    time of the shooting at the klein koppie. Do you accept
                                                                    2
                                                                        Bishop?
2
3
    that?
                                                                    3
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                      Because I wanted the man
                                                                        to trust me. I said that from the very onset that the
4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Bishop, I don't think
5
    you've got your microphone on. You haven't got your
                                                                        first thing I had to establish is trust and then when they
6
    microphone on, have you?
                                                                    6
                                                                        asked me who I was, I had to display to them that I was
7
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                    7
                                                                        honest, because I wanted them to trust me. If I had my
                                  Yes, sir.
8
                                                                    8
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  You agree with that
                                                                        business cards, I would have actually given to them, I
                                                                    9
9
                                                                        didn't have it. The only identity I have was my driver's
    proposition?
10
                                                                   10
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  Yes.
                                                                        licence and I showed it to them. And one of the men
11
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Bishop, the man with the
                                                                   11
                                                                        sitting there literally took my driver's licence, and
12
    green blanket was killed at ten to four at the big koppie
                                                                   12
                                                                        looked at it, at me at face.
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                   13
13
    at the first scene.
                                                                                                       Bear with us, we weren't
14
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  I don't know that.
                                                                   14
                                                                        there, I just tried to picture what happened. You sit
15
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Assume that to be proved
                                                                   15
                                                                        down, and you want to gain their trust, so you show them
    before the Commission, do you have any comment then? It
                                                                        your driver's licence, they look at it, and are they
16
                                                                   16
17
    means that it couldn't have been the man with the green
                                                                   17
                                                                        satisfied? Correct?
                                                                   18
18
    blanket who spoke to you on the phone.
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
19
                                                                   19
                                                                                                      You don't have a business
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  I said I believe the phone
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
20
    call came from the man in the green because he is the one
                                                                   20
                                                                        card, do you can't give them a business card?
21
    that had given the instructions and therefore I would have
                                                                   21
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                      Yes.
    expected him, as the one who appeared to me as a leader, to
                                                                   22
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      What else do you give
22
    be calling. I don't think, having met a person for the
                                                                   23
                                                                        them? They now believe you, they know who you are, what
23
24
    first time, engaged in discussion for the first time, I'll
                                                                   24
                                                                        else do you give them?
    be able to identify his voice on the phone.
                                                                   25
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                      If they had asked for my
```

RT REV SEOKA:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Yes?

```
Page 1405
                                                                                                                             Page 1407
    iacket, I would have left it behind.
                                                                     1
                                                                                MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      Slide 174.
1
2
            MR BURGER SC:
                                                                     2
                                                                                RT REV SEOKA:
                                   No, I know, but they
                                                                                                     Yes, but just repeat your
3
    didn't. I am just asking, what happened in fact?
                                                                         question.
4
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  No nothing else, all I
                                                                                MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      You wouldn't have known as
5
    needed to do is to show these men that I was an honest
                                                                         you approached the koppie on the 16th, that by 01:30 on that
6
    person, coming with a specific issue to deal with, and that
                                                                         day the police had already decided to implement the plan
                                                                     6
7
    was to help them.
                                                                     7
                                                                         which would involve dispersion of the people at the big
8
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   Bishop, but they believed
                                                                     8
                                                                         koppie into smaller groups, encirclement and disarming.
                                                                     9
                                                                                RT REV SEOKA:
9
    you. You told us they believed you. You showed them your
                                                                                                     You are correct, I
                                                                         wouldn't have known, but something interesting which
10
    driver's licence and they believed you, and thereafter
                                                                    10
    there was a trusting debate between the two of you, between
                                                                    11
                                                                         happened when we arrived at that point, a man who I don't
11
                                                                    12
                                                                         know who he was, spoke to a man in our company, whether he
12
    the two parties.
                                                                    13
13
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  No, the men like spoke to
                                                                         assumed that we were coming for debriefing, I don't know,
14
    me very openly and honestly, I believe.
                                                                    14
                                                                         but he just said, "briefing is completed" and walked away.
15
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   I still don't know where
                                                                         I want to believe that the chaplain of the police who was
                                                                         there, will probably identify the person. But we were
16
    they got your cell phone from.
                                                                         surprised that this man is talking about the briefing that
17
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                  But I told you, more than
18
    once, I gave them my number. I gave them my residential
                                                                         has been completed, as though we were coming for a
19
    address also. I said it before. I am not stingy about my
                                                                    19
                                                                         briefing. We didn't know that there was a police briefing,
20
    number, if you ask for it, I'll give it to you right now.
                                                                    20
                                                                         we didn't know that the place where we were, was a police
21
    I am a spiritual leader, people need to call me I need to
                                                                    21
                                                                         camp or station, but we were just there, so I would not
22
    tell you that my cell phone is never actually off because
                                                                    22
                                                                         have known that briefing had been made by then.
23
    people call me all the time.
                                                                    23
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Mr Burger, I am proposing
24
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    24
                                  You better turn it off now,
                                                                         to take the tea adjournment at 03:30 or thereabouts, so
25
    because it may interrupt us as we carry on with your
                                                                         when we reach a suitable stage, please let me know, and we
                                                         Page 1406
                                                                                                                             Page 1408
    evidence.
                                                                         can then adjourn.
1
2
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                     2
                                                                                MR BURGER SC:
                                   Well, Chair, the church
                                                                                                      This a suitable stage,
3
    knows I am sitting here, the whole Anglican Church knows
                                                                         Chair.
4
    that I am here today and so, they are not going to call me
                                                                     4
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     We will take the tea
5
    because we respect this process, and they wish that it goes
                                                                     5
                                                                         adjournment.
                                                                     6
                                                                                                              COMMISSION RESUMES1
6
    well.
                                                                                [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
7
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   That's then the time line.
                                                                     7
                                                                         [15:49] CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                        The Commission resumes.
                                                                         Before the cross-examination continues, I've been told that
8
    Can we just go now to what you knew when you reported to
9
    security on the 16th. You had read about the Marikana
                                                                         there's a problem, and that is that the - it is said that
10
    troubles in the newspapers, and you saw it on television.
                                                                    10
                                                                         it's the police, I don't know if it was the police, but
11
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                    11
                                                                         somebody or some persons are parking their cars on the
                                   Yes.
12
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   Any other source of
                                                                    12
                                                                         grass outside, and damaging the irrigation system, and the
13
    information?
                                                                    13
                                                                         municipality have said if the irrigation is damaged, they
14
                                                                    14
                                                                         will hold the Department of Justice responsible, because
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                   I did say that on the 14th,
                                                                    15
15
    some journalists asked me about Marikana.
                                                                         the Department of Justice is at the moment hiring the
                                                                         building for the purposes of this Commission. So I am
16
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   But your sources of
                                                                    16
17
    information about Marikana is what you and I at that stage
                                                                    17
                                                                         appealing to those who are parking on the grass, to kindly
                                                                         refrain from doing so in future. If it's the police, then
18
    read in the newspaper and saw on television.
19
                                                                    19
                                                                         I take it, Mr Semenya will speak sharply to his clients.
            RT REV SEOKA:
                                   Yes.
20
            MR BURGER SC:
                                   You wouldn't have known
                                                                         If it some or other people, I take it some of the other
21
    that by 01:30 on that day, General Annandale, a police
                                                                    21
                                                                         counsel here will sharply to their clients and if it's the
    general, had already decided to proceed to implement what
                                                                         evidence leaders I take it, Mr Madlanga will do something
22
    was called stage 3 of the operational plan. You wouldn't
23
                                                                    23
                                                                         about it. But seriously, it is a very, it's an awkward
24
    have known that?
                                                                    24
                                                                         situation. You can understand from the municipality's
```

point of view their concern about the damage that they fear

Page 1409 Page 1411 will be done to their irrigation system, so I hope it won't time. My concern was how can I help to break the impasse 2 be necessary for me to say anything further about it. You that was realised at that point. That's all. This is why are still under oath, Bishop. You are still cross-3 I said to Mr Kgotle, you can't call them criminals and 4 examining, Mr Burger. murderers because that's what they've told me that they 5 MR BURGER SC: 5 lost two of their members through your security forces. Thank you, Chair. Bishop, we are probing your knowledge of the events at Marikana 6 6 And I never asked, did you kill anybody? That's the 7 7 when you arrived on the 16th of August and the second information they volunteered to me. My anxiety was to find 8 proposition I want to put to you is that you did not then 8 out how can the church help? 9 9 of the relationship between NUM and AMCU at the Lonmin MR BURGER SC: Bishop, did you believe 10 site, in fact you didn't know that AMCU existed. 10 what you were told at the koppie or not? 11 RT REV SEOKA: I heard about AMCU but I 11 RT REV SEOKA: I can't say yes or no. My 12 mission was to listen to these people, as I left my home I 12 didn't know I was organising in the mine. 13 MR BURGER SC: You did not know the 13 was going there to listen to their plight to see how the 14 collective bargaining agreement in place at Lonmin or its 14 church can help. So it's not matter of being convinced by 15 15 one party against the other. 16 16 MR BURGER SC: RT REV SEOKA: No, I didn't. Bishop, may we also assume 17 MR BURGER SC: You did not know the 17 that you were unaware of the levels of intimidation which 18 demands made by the striking workers and on what terms had preceded the events on the 16th of August, starting at 19 those demands had been made until lunch time on the 16th. 19 the 9th and running up to that fateful Thursday? 20 RT REV SEOKA: Yes. 20 RT REV SEOKA: That's true, except what I 21 MR BURGER SC: You had nothing more than 21 saw in the media. 22 a very superficial knowledge of the levels of violence 22 MR BURGER SC: You told us about the 23 which played itself out during the period 9 to 16 August at 23 traditions in carrying weapons for African males, will you 24 Lonmin. 24 have look in exhibit L, at page 121, slide 121. Would that 25 RT REV SEOKA: Correct. All I knew was fall within your definition, or are those dangerous weapons Page 1410 Page 1412 what I saw on the media. which shouldn't be carried in a public meeting? 1 2 MR BURGER SC: 2 RT REV SEOKA: Well, in most traditional When you drove through the 3 security gate on that day, did you know how many people had 3 communities a man in Nguni tradition will carry a stick and 4 already lost their lives? a spear if he is going for hunting or going to a situation 5 RT REV SEOKA: I knew that there were that needed to - where he needed to defend himself, he will about ten people who had died, somewhere there. But I carry that, but the second slide with pangas whatever you 6 7 wasn't sure. 7 call, that will be an unusual thing amongst Africans. 8 MR BURGER SC: And then we assume that 8 MR BURGER SC: Yes, there's no much 9 9 hunting on the big koppie, we know. Slide 173 and 172. you didn't know the circumstances under which those people were killed. 10 RT REV SEOKA: 10 You see, Sir, for instance 11 RT REV SEOKA: 11 if you look at the slide above on 21, the man in a green Yes, I didn't know. All I 12 know is that when, is what the workers told me, that when 12 blanket has got something in his hand, is that right? 13 13 they returned from the company, they were shot at by the MR BURGER SC: You refer to slide 121. 14 union leader. That's the only confrontation that was 14 RT REV SEOKA: Yes, on top on the left-15 15 explained to me where life was lost. hand side. 16 MR BURGER SC: 16 MR BURGER SC: We will come to that, What do you want to say 17 Bishop, but that you heard at the koppie only. 17 about that, Bishop? RT REV SEOKA: 18 18 RT REV SEOKA: That when I met the man personally, he had no stick or anything in his hand when I 19 MR BURGER SC: And did you believe the 19 20 version that was given to you at the koppie? 20 met him, and that's a fact,, but on this slide he has got 21 RT REV SEOKA: Say that again. 21 something on his hand. 22 MR BURGER SC: Did you believe the 22 MR BURGER SC: I also referred you to 23 slide 173 and 172, and what I really want to ask you is did 23 version given to you at the koppie? 24 RT REV SEOKA: I was there to listen, you see any of these weapons when you were at the koppie on whether it was true or not, it was not my concern at that 25 the 16th?

```
Page 1413
                                                                                                                        Page 1415
 1
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                  173?
                                                                      that you have never been personally involved in wage
 2
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  And 172.
                                                                   2
                                                                       negotiations in the platinum belt around Rustenburg.
 3
                                                                   3
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 I will not say I did see
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    That's true. But that's
                                                                   4
 4
    these kind of weapons, but I did say earlier that when I
                                                                      not why I was at Marikana. My presence in Marikana was
 5
    arrived there, men were singing and dancing to a rhythm,
                                                                   5
                                                                       pastoral and to seek peace. Negotiations was incidental.
 6
    and therefore they had sticks as part of that dancing
                                                                   6
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    And may we also assume,
 7
                                                                   7
    thing.
                                                                      Bishop, that collective bargaining which is quite a
8
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                  8
                                                                       difficult subject, and which will no doubt be addressed at
                                  Bishop, I am not referring
 9
                                                                  9
    to sticks, it's quite a nasty piece of steel at 172. Did
                                                                       the second half of this Commission, you wouldn't be able to
10
    you see weapons like that when you were at the koppie?
                                                                  10
                                                                      help us on that, that's not your field of expertise,
11
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 I did not see a panga as
                                                                  11
                                                                       collective bargaining in the platinum industry or the
12
    you are pointing at it, but I saw them lifting something.
                                                                  12
                                                                       mining industry in this country?
                                                                  13
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
13
    The situation for me as it presented itself was that I
                                                                                                    No, it's not. And that's
14
    needed to talk to the leadership that I was taken to, and I
                                                                  14
                                                                      why I've always refused to be called a negotiator, because
15
    never kept my eyes on them. The leadership was sitting
                                                                      I never negotiated, I provided a space for engagement.
    there, and dancing and the thing was there. When we were
                                                                  16
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     So you didn't envisage
16
    coming in, we were stopped from going to that particular
                                                                  17
17
                                                                      that you would be a negotiator if there was going to be a
18
    crowd.
                                                                  18
                                                                      debate between the workers at the koppie and the SAPS
19
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  So we may assume, Bishop,
                                                                  19
                                                                      and/or Lonmin?
                                                                  20
20
    that when you gave advice back at the JOC, you weren't
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    No, my responsibility as I
21
    aware that this type of weapon was being carried at the big
                                                                  21
                                                                      saw it at the time, and what I was raised to do, is to
22
                                                                  22
    koppie?
                                                                      bring the parties together and allow them to talk to each
23
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Yes. I was aware that
                                                                  23
                                                                       other.
24
    they had some weapons, but what type of a weapon it was I
                                                                 24
                                                                             MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    I see.
                                                                  25
25
    don't know. What I know is that the people that I spoke
                                                                             RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    I'd rather use the word
                                                       Page 1414
                                                                                                                        Page 1416
    to, that I engaged with, had nothing in their hands where
                                                                       "mediate," rather than negotiate.
 1
                                                                   1
 2
    they were seated. That much I know.
                                                                   2
                                                                                                     Would you be a negotiator
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
 3
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 How far was that small
                                                                   3
                                                                       but not – will you be a mediator but not a negotiator?
 4
    group away from the big crowd of people at the koppie, when
                                                                   4
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    I will mediate that
 5
    you spoke to them?
                                                                   5
                                                                      there's movement towards reconciliation but to negotiate
6
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                   6
                                                                      and talk about wages, it's not my field.
                                 We may have to go there
 7
    for me to show you. The people were below the mountain,
                                                                   7
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     May I just ask about the
8
    and the men sitting were near the road. There was a path
                                                                   8
                                                                       discussion at the koppie, in what language did you
 9
    there that is made out of car wheels. I don't know what
                                                                   9
                                                                       communicate with the group of people?
    the distance is. But I know that there was a big gap
                                                                  10
10
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     They spoke in Xhosa.
11
    between the leadership that was seated there, and the
                                                                  11
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     And you had no difficulty
12
    dancers on the koppie. That much I know.
                                                                  12
                                                                      in understanding them, and they could understand you.
13
           MR BURGER SC:
                                                                  13
                                 We now have an impression
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes.
14
    of what you knew on the 16th of August about the situation
                                                                  14
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     Now let me put immediately
15
    at Lonmin. Can I ask you what your experience was at that
                                                                  15
                                                                      to you, that the three managers at Lonmin will deny that
    time of wage negotiations in the mining industry in South
16
                                                                  16
                                                                       they ever referred to the strikers at the koppie as
17
    Africa?
                                                                  17
                                                                       criminals or murderers. I will develop that later but that
18
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 Well, I had been reading -
                                                                  18
                                                                      will be denied by them.
                                                                  19
19
    well, let me say in the first instance when NUM was formed,
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     I don't deny they will
20
    I was a priest in Soweto. I had a lot of interaction with
                                                                  20
                                                                      deny that, but I am talking under oath, and I know what I
21
    the members of NUM. They occasionally used my church St
                                                                  21
                                                                      heard and what I heard is what I am telling you.
22
   Hilda's for their meetings and I am aware that their
                                                                  22
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     Bishop, that's our system,
    general secretary and their other leaders would engage in
                                                                  23
                                                                      you give evidence and I get instructions and I have to put
23
24
    negotiations for wages and achieved what they needed.
                                                                  24
                                                                       to you to the extent that my instructions do not coincide
25
           MR BURGER SC:
                                 And may we also assume
                                                                      with version and in the end the commission will have to
```

```
Page 1417
                                                                                                                          Page 1419
     decide on the facts, but it is in that context that I put
                                                                    1
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    No, the only time I knew
 2
     it to you. But I want to develop another theme with you.
                                                                       somebody from the company died was when Mr Kgotle told me
                                                                       and pointed out the woman who had a scarf around her
 3
     I want to put to you a proposition and it is this.
     [16:09] That it was reasonable for Lonmin on the 16th
                                                                       shoulders.
                                                                    5
 5
    August not to go to the koppie to negotiate with the
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                     This is her brother?
                                                                    6
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
 6
   strikers. Now, I am going to put that at the end of what I
                                                                                                    He did say it was the
                                                                       brother of the woman.
 7
     first want to debate with you and have your view on it
     because I want to give you reasons why I make that
                                                                    8
                                                                              MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                    I will revisit that
 8
                                                                    9
 9
     submission and why I will make it to the commission at the
                                                                       because there is also a discrepancy between my client's
10
     end of the day. The first reason is and Chair, I need your
                                                                       version and you, but I will come to that in due course.
                                                                       Just going through what operated in their minds when they
     guidance here. I want to refer the bishop to some of the
11
                                                                   12
                                                                       decided it wasn't prudent to go to the koppie on the 16th to
12
     photographs in exhibit L but I am loathe to have it up on
                                                                   13
                                                                       go and negotiate again. That's what I am putting to you.
13
     the screen. We have all seen it before. If I can just, as
                                                                   14
14
     in the past, show it to the bishop.
                                                                       We know now that you didn't know about these debts. What
15
                                                                   15
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   The pictures have all been
                                                                       you did know and what you base your view on we find in your
16
     seen already by people in the auditorium. The bishop
                                                                   16
                                                                       statement at page 8, your statement is exhibit M and in
     wasn't here, you can show him the slides, the relevant
                                                                   17
                                                                       paragraph 8 page 2 this is what you were told on that day
17
18
     slides on exhibit L, it is not necessary for them to be
                                                                       and on this you base some of the views you form. Paragraph
19
     shown on the screen.
                                                                       8 you refer to the discussion with the group at the koppie,
20
            MR BURGER SC:
                                    Thank you, Chair.
                                                                   20
                                                                       and you say, "we introduced ourselves in detail and offered
21
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                       whatever assistance we could give to resolve the situation.
                                   Unless someone specifically
22
                                                                   22
                                                                       The worker's leaders told us about their experiences of
     demands it, in which case I have to consider whether I
23
                                                                   23
                                                                       being shot at by the mine security personnel and NUM
     should allow it, but I probably won't. Carry on.
24
                                                                   24
                                                                       officials." Is that all you were told, Bishop?
            MR BURGER SC:
                                    Thank you, Chair. Bishop,
                                                                   25
25
                                                                              RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                    By the workers, yes.
     now for that proposition can I ask you to turn to page 30
                                                        Page 1418
                                                                                                                          Page 1420
    and 31 of slide 30 and 31, I get kicked every time if I say
                                                                    1
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      By the workers.
 2
    page. Slide 30 and 31 of exhibit L. The Lonmin people
                                                                    2
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes. As much as Mr Kgotle
 3
    were aware that 2 of the staff members were killed on the
                                                                        told me that some of the men had been killed, pointing out
    12th of August in the most brutal fashion by the striking
                                                                        at that woman at the reception and now you are telling me
 5
    workers. You weren't aware of that when you spoke to the
                                                                    5
                                                                        that the man lying down here is a brother to that woman.
6
    strikers at the koppie, were you?
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      No, Bishop, at paragraph 8
 7
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                    7
                                                                        we are at the koppie and you tell the commission of a
                                 I wasn't aware.
8
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  You were also not aware
                                                                    8
                                                                        discussion between you and the striking workers. Mr Kgotle
 9
                                                                    9
    that on that very same day two Lonmin employees were killed
                                                                        is not in this debate.
10
                                                                   10
    and that you will find at slides 38 and 39. 39 will be the
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes.
11
     people killed and 38 vehicles burnt on that night by the
                                                                   11
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      What I probing is the
12
    striking miners, that will be the evidence. Those are the
                                                                   12
                                                                        information you got at the koppie, we know what you didn't
13
     photographs, you didn't know that?
                                                                   13
                                                                        know, but is this the only information as to the ten
14
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 No, I did not. Nor do I
                                                                   14
                                                                        killings that you received from the striking workers at the
                                                                   15
15
    remember seeing these pictures on the television.
                                                                        koppie?
                                                                   16
16
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  Slide 52 to 55 depict two
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     Yes. I have said that
17
    killings, again by the striking miners which happened on
                                                                   17
                                                                        what I am telling the commission here it's what I heard,
    that Monday the 13th August, that is the Monday before the
18
                                                                   18
                                                                        it's what I saw. Nothing more than that, nothing less than
                                                                   19
19
    Thursday that you arrived at Lonmin, you weren't aware of
                                                                        that.
                                                                   20
20
    that and of the brutality of these killings when you spoke
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      Were any of the ten people
21
    to the striking workers at the koppie, did you?
                                                                   21
                                                                       who were killed members of your church, Bishop?
22
           RT REV SEOKA:
                                 That is correct.
                                                                   22
                                                                               RT REV SEOKA:
                                                                                                     No, only one.
                                                                   23
23
           MR BURGER SC:
                                  On the Tuesday next to the
                                                                               MR BURGER SC:
                                                                                                      And in paragraph 8 they
24
     koppie you go slide 102 to 104, another employee of Lonmin
                                                                   24
                                                                        are now asking for management, can I just get clarity on
    loses his life. 102 to 104, you didn't know that, Bishop?
                                                                       this, the second sentence reads, "we were informed that we
```

any?

Page 1423

Page 1421 should secure the attendance of the management or the 2 employer to come to the koppie and address the workers," 3 what would have been the subject of the address? Who would 4 have said what to whom? 5 RT REV SEOKA: You know, Sir, I have seen in your own document a sentence of that effect. 6 7 MR BURGER SC: No, I am asking your 8 knowledge, Bishop, let's stay with your facts. I want to 9 know what happened at the koppie that day, you sit opposite 10 them and you say to us, they ask you, management must come and address them. Address them about what? What are the 11 demands and what is the subject of the discussion to be? 12 13 How do you understand that? RT REV SEOKA: 14 They wanted the Mkashe to 15 come and address them on their demands. 16 MR BURGER SC: What were their demands? 17 RT REV SEOKA: It was the wages. That is 18 what had brought them to the koppie. 19 MR BURGER SC: How much did they want and 20 when did they want it? 21 RT REV SEOKA: They wanted 12 500 and 22 that is what Mkashe was going to address. 23 MR BURGER SC: Did you know that the 24 demands the whole week was they wanted 12 500 and 25 management must tell them when they will be paid that?

2 RT REV SEOKA: My comment is simply that 3 Lonmin managers missed a golden opportunity despite what had happened to them. Here is a messenger I didn't know 5 those gentleman before, I recognised one of them, I was not 6 too sure about him until he explained to me who he was. I 7 want to assume that the gentleman know exactly who I was. 8 I got to know that Mr Mokoena's daughter goes to one of my schools in Pretoria and therefore he must have been to the 10 meetings where I would have been and recognised me as the 11 bishop in the Anglican church in Pretoria. As a clergy 12 person you are always in the midst of thousands of people 13 who recognise you and you cannot recognise all of them. I 14 have been a bishop now, I am on the 15th year and there are 15 still people I do not know in the congregations I visit 16 almost every year because there are many but they all know 17 Bishop, we agree on so 18 MR BURGER SC: 19 little, I am delighted to tell you I agree on that 20 proposition, of course we know you are bishop, we can tell 21 it by the way you dress. 22 RT REV SEOKA: That is for the reason I 23 would have thought when they recognise me and accepted me 24 as spiritual leader of a traditional church, I am not a leader of a fly by night church. I am a leader of the

RT REV SEOKA: I don't know whether 1 2 management must tell them when to be paid, but I want to 3 believe that is what the workers wanted to talk about. 4 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, may we assume that 5 you also didn't know that the workers at the koppie were 6 part of an illegal gathering which had refused to disperse 7 despite a request by SAPS to do so. RT REV SEOKA: 8 That is correct. 9 MR BURGER SC: May we also assume that 10 you didn't know that on the koppie on that day were three 11 shot guns, one R5 rifle and two 9 millimeter pistols which 12 had been removed from the bodies of people who were killed 13 earlier that week. 14 RT REV SEOKA: That is correct. 15 MR BURGER SC: We will also assume that 16 you didn't know that the strike was in contravention of a 17 court order which had been obtained on the Friday the 9th of August – 10th August. 18

That's true.

original proposition which I want to put to you, I will

argue at the end of this part of the inquiry that it was

reasonable for Lonmin knowing these facts, not to be

August at the koppie. What is your comment on that, if

19

20

21

22

23 24 RT REV SEOKA:

MR BURGER SC:

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 Now can we go back to my 20 21 22 23 willing to negotiate with the strikers on Thursday the 16th 24

Page 1422

4

7

8

9

Page 1424 church it is historical well established and therefore they could have taken the opportunity. The Anglican church world wide is known for peace making. We are know for work of reconciliation. We are known for being against weapons of any nature. And therefore I would have expected management to say well this is an opportunity, guarantee us security. When he asked us to go and meet the commissioner I though he would have asked the commissioner to accompany us to the mountain, but neither of them did and so the instances that you are referring to and the images that you are pointing at are all the reasons why I would have tried to persuade the gentlemen to come with me to the mountain, so that they can talk about what has happened and how they can resolve their differences, and they ultimately did. They sat in the same room. MR BURGER SC: Bishop, I don't know what question you are answering and I don't understand your answer. RT REV SEOKA: I was trying to explain to you the circumstances I found myself, but I will then withdraw and just listen to you. MR BURGER SC: Let me explain my problem to you, as I understand your evidence today it was the

Lonmin people who at the dearth had said to you we will go,

if you read your paragraph 13 of your statement, this is

Page 1425

vour version. Mr Mokoena said that we should return to the

- 2 koppie and tell the striking miners that mine management
- 3 would only talk to them if firstly they surrender their
- 4 weapons, secondly, they elected between 5 and 8 people to
- 5 represent them and thirdly, they dispersed from the koppie.

6 RT REV SEOKA: If you read further down

7 it is the same Mr Mokoena who says you can no longer go

there. Then on the other hand the workers had told us go

9 there and we meet with these gentlemen who will then

10 ultimately say go and tell them to do these three things.

11 Halfway there we are told you can no longer go there.

MR BURGER SC: Bishop, no I did read on and what I read on is that Lonmin couldn't go there because

14 the koppie had been cordoned off by the SAPS in the

15 meantime on your version.

16 RT REV SEOKA: Yes.

17 MR BURGER SC: How do you blame Lonmin

18 for that?

8

12

13

20

1

15

16

17

19 RT REV SEOKA: The issue was between the

workers and Lonmin. In the document the workers say they

21 are not fighting with the police. Mr Mokoena and his group

22 posed as people who have authority and he could have said,

23 I am told the place has been cordoned off by the police but

24 if you go there it's your own business, not to say you

25 cannot go back there, or something to that affect. Mokoena

Page 1427 commissioner did not come and say to me, Bishop, this has

2 nothing to do with you, this is now under our control and

please get into your car and get off. Courtesy would have

4 required that the police chief comes back to the bishop and

says, "Sir I don't have time to be talking to you I need to

go and do my work." She left as though she was coming back,

7 she never came back. That's a show of disrespect.

8 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Burger is putting to you

9 that it may well be that the lieutenant general was

10 disrespectful but he says why do you blame Lonmin for that.

11 RT REV SEOKA: I am not blaming Lonmin, I 12

am saying that Lonmin is the one that stopped me when I would have expected the police to stop me, because they

14 were the one who were said to have cordoned off the place

15 and the place was under their control. The person that

16 told me not to go back there is the same person who gave me

17 the message to relay back to the workers. But, Chair, I

was aware that I was in the mine property, I was in the

property of Lonmin and therefore if you want to say I am

20 blaming them, I would say maybe it was because I was on 21

their property.

22 MR BURGER SC: Bishop, are you willing to

23 withdraw that criticism and assume that Lonmin couldn't go

24 there if the police had cordoned off the big koppie. Are

you willing to do that?

Page 1426

1

4

- stopped me from going back there. If I was in the shoes of
- Mr Mokoena myself I would have allowed the bishop to go 2
- 3 back there and relay the message and see what would have
- 4 happened thereafter. But the manager is not a bishop and
- 5 the bishop is not a manager.
- [16:29] MR BURGER SC: You know that's not the 6
- 7 debate, Bishop, and you make light of what is a very
- 8 serious issue. It is evidence before this commission that
- 9 by that time the koppie had been under the control of the
- 10 SAPS for a considerable period, it didn't happen then. But
- in your favour I assume it happened then. But by then the 11 12 koppie is cordoned off by the SAPS, one can't go there. I
- don't understand why you blame Lonmin for not being willing 13

14 to breach the SAPS no go area. That I don't understand.

RT REV SEOKA: But how do you know that I understand why the police did not tell me that, that place

is now under them and I should not go back there. Why did

18 the company tell me not to go back? The place had been

19 cordoned off by the police, it was under their control and

- 20 I had been talking to the person in charge of that
- 21 situation and she does not tell me I should not go there.
- 22 The man that approached us and spoke to Mr Mokoena, he did
- 23 not have a uniform that would indicate he is either a
- 24 policeman or a soldier. My assumption was he was a
- civilian. But my question to you is why was it that the

Page 1428 RT REV SEOKA: I wouldn't have gone back there also as I did not go back there, because I was then

3 told the place is now under the police.

> MR BURGER SC: No, I am asking you

5 another question.

6 CHAIRPERSON: He is asking you to make

7 another assumption. He is not asking you to accept that

what he is putting you is necessarily correct. But what as

I understand the question, he is asking you to make an

10 assumption. If you are prepared to make the assumption he

11 may have further questions for you. Am I reading it

12 correctly?

13 MR BURGER SC: Indeed. Assume for the

14 moment the police cordoned off the koppie, you never

15 believed Lonmin did it, so let's assume the police did it,

are you willing to withdraw your criticism of Lonmin for 16

17 not being willing to ignore that cordoning off and refusing

to go to the koppie in the afternoon of the 16th of August. 18

19 Are you willing to do that?

20 RT REV SEOKA: But I didn't need Lonmin's 21 permission to go back there. All I know is that they had

22 the right to stop me because I was in their property. But

23 Mr Mokoena had given me a reply to take to the mountain, so I was ready to fulfil my obligation for that afternoon.

MR BURGER SC: Chair, I am afraid the

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

24

25

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

14th	November 2012 Marikana Comm	issio	n of Inquiry Rustenburg
	Page 1429		Page 1431
1	bishop and I have some further talk to talk, is this a	1	we could excuse the bishop completely at the end of it all
2	convenient time for the adjournment?	2	there might be some points, but he has got to come back
3	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I did understand that	3	anyway, doesn't he? So on that basis we will adjourn until
4	the bishop isn't available tomorrow, is that correct? Mr	4	half past nine tomorrow morning.
5	Mpofu, the witness is here under your banner. Will you	5	[COMMISSION ADJOURNED]
6	tell us whether he is available tomorrow.	6	
7	MR MPOFU: Chairperson, maybe can we have	7	
8	a short adjournment so that I can see if we can mitigate	8	
9	that situation	9	
10	CHAIRPERSON:	10	
11	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	11	
12	MR MPOFU: Chairperson now, I am afraid	12	
13	there will be a problem tomorrow and on Friday. The bishop	13	
14	has suggested that if he has to come back it would have to	14	
15	be early next week some time and he says there is an annual	15	
16	meeting that he says some people –	16	
17	CHAIRPERSON: The short point is we are	17	
18	adjourned at this stage on the basis he will come back on	18	
19	the date that is mutually convenient which is arranged	19	
20	between the evidence leaders, Mr Burger and you, in	20	
21	consultation with the bishop. We can't fix the date now,	21	
22	we will merely postpone until tomorrow. Another witness	22	
23	will give evidence, he can't be here and when he comes back	23	
24	we can't decide now, and that will be discussed outside the	24	
25	commission. Is that so?	25	
	Page 1430		
1	MR MPOFU: That is correct, Chair.		
2	Except, depending of course how far Mr Burger is with his		
3	cross-examination, I would have preferred that at least one		
4	cross-examination is finished so that we stop at a logical		
5	point not in the middle of one cross-examination. But		
6	that's entirely –		
7	CHAIRPERSON: Well, Mr Burger did say, I		
8	was prepared to go on a little bit longer but Mr Burger		
9	indicated, as he put it, he and the bishop have a lot to		
10	discuss. So I take it by that he meant he couldn't wrap it		
11	up by say 5 o'clock or anything of that sort. Obviously		
12	unless the witness runs up the white flag, which is		
13	unlikely so we must assume that the conversation to which		
14	Mr Burger referred will take some time. Is that correct,		

finished by then and in any event I take it Mr Semenya wants to ask some questions. So I can understand that if

exactly the same way, all I am offering is that if the

21 o'clock that might resolve that problem. At least one

bishop has to, or rather if the commission is prepared to

sit for an extra 15-20 minutes after the normal time of 5

Indeed, Chair.

Yes, no Chair, I understood

Apparently we won't even be

15

16

17

18

19 20

23

24

Mr Burger?

MR BURGER SC:

22 cross-examination must be finished.

CHAIRPERSON:

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

MR MPOFU:

A
aback 1376:13
abandon 1379:23
able 1324:4 1327:20
1342:8 1344:8,18
1345:24 1354:5
1402:25 1415:9
abrupt 1364:22
accede 1389:9
accept 1391:14 1392:22
1392:22 1400:1
1402:2 1403:1,4
1428:7
acceptable 1346:4
acceptance 1375:8
accepted 1423:23
access 1332:4
accompanied 1356:1
1361:4 1381:20
accompany 1381:22
1424:8
accredited 1353:7
achieved 1414:24
action 1337:12 1339:11
1340:1,9,12,16
1340.1,9,12,10
1359:20 1383:5
actions 1360:4
activities 1356:8
actual 1321:22 1324:21
1342:8 1349:12
1355:2,19 1376:9,14
1389:6
Add 1401:15
adding 1384:25
additional 1328:20
1329:6 1331:17
address 1343:21,24,25
1359:7,9 1361:22
1364:11 1374:19
1377:3 1381:24
1383:10 1387:1
1/02.10 1/07.10
1403:17 1405:19
1421:2,3,11,11,15,22
addressed 1331:16
1336:10 1381:10
1382:12 1415:8
addressing 1322:10
1335:7
adduced 1375:25
1397:19
adjourn 1370:10
1408:1 1431:3
adjourned 1429:18
1431:5
adjournment 1341:14
1342:20 1346:9 1407:24 1408:5
1407:24 1408:5
1429:2,8
ADJOURNS 1342:21
1370:12 1408:6
1429:11
admitted 1328:23
adopted 1375:4
advance 1337:18
advancing 1338:17
a my squarty all your

ıvlaı	IK
advantage 1387:22	a
advice 1413:20	A
advised 1372:2 advises 1343:3	
affect 1387:25 1425:25	
afraid 1386:23 1428:25	A
1429:12	a
Africa 1352:17 1414:17 African 1356:3	A a
1372:13 1378:17,17	a
1385:9 1386:10	
1411:23 Africans 1378:20	
1379:11 1412:7	a
afternoon 1335:5	"
1342:6 1370:17	a
1372:6 1391:21 1392:11 1393:14	_
1397:20 1401:10,15	a
1401:17,24 1428:18	a
1428:24	a
Agency 1352:23	
aggressive 1331:17 agree 1383:17 1386:4	a
1388:24 1402:8	"
1423:18,19	A
agreed 1374:14 1389:4	a
agreement 1409:14 air 1322:11 1335:6	a
1370:22	a
alight 1328:8	
alive 1325:17	_
allegation 1376:12 allegations 1380:1	a
alleged 1327:8 1377:21	a
1378:16 1379:6	
1385:23	a
allegedly 1328:1 allow 1350:22 1353:4	
1386:7 1388:13,18,19	a
1390:25 1399:9	
1415:22 1417:23 allowed 1387:18	
1389:18 1426:2	
allowing 1375:14	a
1376:21	
alluded 1342:13 Alright 1362:19	a
alternatively 1381:21	
ambit 1388:17,20	a
AMCU 1331:16 1335:9	a
1335:19 1376:8,10,17	
1376:25 1392:11 1409:9,10,11	
AMCU's 1335:5	
ammunition 1327:7,10	a
1327:11 1329:15 1356:18	
amount 1327:6,7,10	
1334:23 1340:21	
amounts 1329:19,20	
analyse 1340:13 Andrews 1355:5	
and/or 1415:19	
anger 1375:5 1376:20	
1377:24 1385:5	

angled 1334:16
Anglican 1348:21 1354:8,13,14 1364:6
1406:3 1423:11
1424:2
Anglo 1352:24 angry 1385:2
Annandale 1406:21
annual 1429:15 answer 1324:7 1348:25
1354:9 1371:24
1378:5 1386:19,20,22 1424:18
answered 1368:11
1369:8
answering 1368:13 1386:1 1424:17
answers 1372:2 1399:8
anxiety 1411:7 anxious 1364:4
anybody 1353:17
1357:8 1378:22 1411:6
anyway 1343:12
1345:18 1431:3
Apparently 1430:23 appealing 1408:17
appear 1362:24 1367:8
1370:23 appeared 1358:24
1361:4 1369:17
1402:22 appears 1395:14
application 1384:11
appointed 1352:22 1374:12
approach 1337:5,6,25
1346:2,20 1356:23,25
1357:1 1388:2,22 approached 1326:21
1332:17 1336:10
1337:20 1357:19,23 1397:23 1407:5
1426:22
approaching 1336:15 1346:20
appropriate 1343:24
1347:19 1350:13
1370:9 1387:1 appropriately 1391:5
approximately 1322:7
1325:10 1326:1,2 1328:4 1335:7,18
1338:2,24 1342:6
1356:5 area 1324:11 1326:6,9
1328:22 1329:5,6
1332:13 1334:2,3,8
1335:3,12,13,16 1338:13 1349:2,8,10
1338:13 1349:2,8,10 1349:14 1354:19,21
1354:22,25 1355:8,11 1355:22 1356:4,10,15
1361:2,5 1363:14
1364:6 1366:2 1367:7 1371:13 1372:12
13/1.13 13/2.12

1373:4 1379:6
1395:12 1403:19
1426:14
areas 1321:15 1328:2
1328:19 1331:18
1349:24 1353:4
1354:3 1379:8
argue 1422:22
argued 1385:17
argument 1380:21
1385:15
arm 1323:14
armed 1332:9 1334:18
1337:21
armoured 1322:19 1329:23,24 1331:17
1329:23,24 1331:17
1335:24 1336:22
1337:10,13 1338:1,12
1339:15 1342:9,11
arms 1385:3
arrange 1329:5
arranged 1328:20
1429:19
arrangement 1346:2 1346:16
arrangements 1328:24
1343:3
arrest 1340:15,19,23
1341:22 1384:5
1385:4
arrested 1326:17,18
1330:14 1384:21,24
arresting 1383:5,9
arrests 1325:9 1328:10
1340:20 1341:17
1342:5 1383:18 1384:1,16,17,21
arrival 1322:4,8
1323:16 1394:20
1395:1
arrive 1356:4 1394:12
1396:3
arrived 1329:8 1391:20
1392:5 1393:1,16
1394:5,9,13 1395:11
1395:14,17 1407:11
1409:7 1413:5
1418:19
arriving 1334:8
arrogance 1381:25
articles 1400:12
ascertained 1392:6
ascribed 1398:2
aside 1375:6 1398:13
asked 1343:20 1355:17
1356:10 1359:1,3,11
1361:22 1364:5,10,17
1370:16,21 1381:23
1389:17 1404:6 25
1389:17 1404:6,25 1406:15 1411:6
1424:7,8
asking 1348:5 1355:19
1356:24 1405:3
1420:24 1421:7
1428:4,6,7,9
agmost 1206.11 11
aspect 1386:11,11

Page 1
assault 1337:22 assemble 1382:13 assignment 1370:2
assist 1376.2 assist 1335:22 1344:23 1346:16 1358:20 1384:14 1385:25
1386:21 assistance 1328:18
1419:21 assisted 1329:3 1367:20
assisting 1342:12 assists 1383:9,14 assume 1354:8 1392:20
1392:23 1393:13 1395:13 1399:25 1400:2 1402:15
1403:3,10 1410:8 1411:16 1413:19
1414:25 1415:6 1422:4,9,15 1423:7 1426:11 1427:23
1428:13,15 1430:13 assumed 1407:13 assumption 1426:24
1428:7,10,10 attacked 1374:5 attacks 1332:18
attempt 1332:5,6,8 1336:18,21 1337:1 1339:22 1341:5
attempted 1331:11 1337:10
attempting 1336:20 attend 1328:10,21,24 attendance 1421:1
attended 1352:5,10 attitude 1374:19,21 1375:5 1376:3,14
1383:3 1384:5 1399:7 1400:12 attitudes 1375:6
1382:21 auditorium 1417:16 August 1332:25
1333:23 1355:10 1371:14 1391:18 1395:11 1396:19
1409:7,23 1411:18 1414:14 1417:5 1418:4,18 1422:18,18
1422:25 1428:18 authority 1425:22 availability 1346:15
available 1323:7 1343:2 1344:10 1362:23 1390:15
1429:4,6 awake 1370:5 aware 1413:21,23
1414:22 1418:3,5,7,8 1418:19 1427:18 awkward 1408:23

back 1334:2 1336:13

1348-17 1350-25
1348:17 1350:25 1352:21 1365:2,9,15
1366:1,5,19,21
1367:8,9,13,14,17
1368:2,3,6 1370:3
1371:22 1372:1,2,5
1381:20 1394:7
1401:16,23 1413:20
1422:20 1425:25
1426:1 3 17 18
1426:1,3,17,18 1427:4,6,7,16,17
1428:1,2,21 1429:14
1429:18,23 1431:2
backdrop 1391:20
background 1322:15
1337:1 1355:10
backwards 1373:21
bail 1384:11
balance 1354:5
banner 1429:5
banners 1334:22
barbed 1332:3,5,8
1334:12,15 1336:2,5 1336:14 1337:2
1330.14 133/.2 horgaining 1400.14
bargaining 1409:14
1415:7,11
barrier 1337:4
base 1419:15,18
basically 1345:2,5
basis 1350:14 1388:25
1389:5 1390:8 1391:5
1399:10,20,25
1429:18 1431:3
beacon 1335:2
Bear 1404:13
begun 1339:25
behalf 1321:5
behaviour 1331:19
belief 1379:3 1381:1
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19
belief 1379:3 1381:1
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2 Benchmark 1351:1
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2 Benchmark 1351:1 benefit 1348:6 1401:20
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2 Benchmark 1351:1 benefit 1348:6 1401:20 best 1321:6 1333:22
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2 Benchmark 1351:1 benefit 1348:6 1401:20 best 1321:6 1333:22 1395:3
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2 Benchmark 1351:1 benefit 1348:6 1401:20 best 1321:6 1333:22 1395:3 betrayal 1372:11
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2 Benchmark 1351:1 benefit 1348:6 1401:20 best 1321:6 1333:22 1395:3 betrayal 1372:11 better 1324:16 1378:17
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2 Benchmark 1351:1 benefit 1348:6 1401:20 best 1321:6 1333:22 1395:3 betrayal 1372:11 better 1324:16 1378:17
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2 Benchmark 1351:1 benefit 1348:6 1401:20 best 1321:6 1333:22 1395:3 betrayal 1372:11 better 1324:16 1378:17 1380:6 1405:24 big 1353:3 1357:17
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2 Benchmark 1351:1 benefit 1348:6 1401:20 best 1321:6 1333:22 1395:3 betrayal 1372:11 better 1324:16 1378:17 1380:6 1405:24 big 1353:3 1357:17 1372:15 1401:12
belief 1379:3 1381:1 1385:19,19 beliefs 1379:3 believe 1344:3 1366:15 1366:18 1369:11 1374:25 1379:16 1381:19 1382:17 1394:14 1402:19 1404:23 1405:14 1407:15 1410:19,22 1411:9 1422:3 believed 1367:19 1377:17 1405:8,9,10 1428:15 belong 1372:23,25 1373:1 belonged 1330:9 belt 1415:2 Benchmark 1351:1 benefit 1348:6 1401:20 best 1321:6 1333:22 1395:3 betrayal 1372:11 better 1324:16 1378:17 1380:6 1405:24 big 1353:3 1357:17

Ма
1412:9 1413:21 1414:4,10 1427:24
biographical 1348:18
birthday 1321:5
bishop's 1345:23 1346:15 1386:7
1388:12
bit 1355:10 1359:10 1430:8
bitterness 1375:5
Bizos 1321:5,9 black 1362:5 1380:3
1382:9
blame 1425:17 1426:13 1427:10
blaming 1427:11,20
blanket 1322:23
1358:25 1369:17,25 1371:11 1396:24
1397:7,9,12,14
1398:3 1400:4,7 1402:12,18 1412:12
block 1337:11
blue 1339:25
bodies 1328:25 1341:7 1385:12 1422:12
body 1386:9
bolster 1385:21 Bongo 1351:12
border 1354:19
borderline 1375:21 1384:2
bottom 1326:14 1336:3
brackets 1327:5 breach 1426:14
breaching 1332:8
break 1341:5 1395:4 1411:1
brief 1369:11 1399:24
briefed 1331:8 1332:1
briefing 1324:21,25 1325:1 1334:4,5
1340:11 1407:14,17
1407:19,19,22 briefings 1334:4
briefly 1361:18
Brigadier 1335:13 bring 1360:1 1415:22
bringing 1367:17
brings 1355:8 broader 1351:2 1381:7
1384:3 1385:24
1389:2
brother 1419:5,7 1420:5
brought 1325:25
1335:22 1358:11 1380:9 1421:18
brown 1337:16
brutal 1418:4 brutality 1418:20
building 1328:6,15
1408:16
build-up 1334:10 bullet 1380:7 1397:22
bullets 1380:2

burial 1380:13	-
burials 1380:12	cai
burning 1328:7	cai
burnt 1418:11	Cai
bushes 1326:21 1330:8	
1339:4 1341:20,23	cai
business 1372:11	Cai
1404:8,19,20 1425:24	cai
busy 1321:10 1334:3	cas
1336:9 1365:3	Cas
1388:14 1401:5	
1388.14 1401.3	004
C	cas
cable-tying 1325:24	cas
calculation 1393:25	Ca
Calitz 1335:14	
call 1342:9,15 1343:2,4	cas
	cas
1346:12,17,17 1362:13 1363:8,10	cas
1369:8,11 1371:23	
1381:15 1385:23	cat
	cai
1401:13,13 1402:1,20	cai
1405:21,23 1406:4	
1411:3 1412:7	cai
called 1329:8 1337:24	cel
1344:13,15 1351:12	
1352:11 1355:4,5	cel
1362:1 1363:20	cei
1366:4 1376:4,10	cei
1384:3 1406:23	
1415:14	cei
calling 1369:18 1373:8	
1402:23	-
calls 1389:18	cei
cameras 1333:20,22	
camera's 1322:6	cet
camouflage 1356:21	Ch
camp 1399:23 1407:21	
camping 1379:19	
1393:17	
canine 1327:4	
cannon 1339:24 1340:5	
1340:6	
cannons 1332:6	
1335:23 1341:16,19	:
canvass 1375:22	
can't 1375:4 1379:11	
1399:12 1404:20	
1411:3,11	
capacity 1329:2 1330:6	
1330:11,20 1331:1	
1351:1	
car 1338:10,11 1357:13	
1368:13 1380:16	
1392:1 1394:23	
1403:14 1414:9	Ch
1427:3	
card 1404:20,20	
cards 1367:1 1404:8	
care 1326:25	ch
careful 1385:7	ch
carefully 1372:10	:
Carletonville 1354:3	
carried 1412:1 1413:21	ch

1417:23	1
arrying 1411:23	1
ars 1366:2 1368:6	cha
1394:22 1396:13	cha
1408:11	1
artridge 1329:25	cha
1330:5,25 1331:3]
artridges 1329:22	cha cha
ase 1324:8 1328:12 1385:20 1391:7	cha
1417:22	che
ases 1331:4	chi
asings 1329:14	1
1330:16	Ch
Casspir 1339:21	chi
asting 1373:21	chu
asual 1361:20	1
asualties 1326:6]
1328:22 1333:1,8]
atalyst 1383:1]
ause 1383:14 aused 1321:15	1
1337:23	chi
auses 1325:4]
ell 1368:11,13,21	1
1405:16,22	cir
ellular 1403:22	cir
entralised 1326:8	1
entre 1334:25 1354:16	cit
1363:12	civ
ertain 1321:18 1323:6	cla
1326:13 1329:24	cla
1389:24 ertainly 1321:25	cla
1387:5	cla
etera 1326:15	cle
Chair 1343:16,25	cle
1344:1 1345:11	1
1346:21 1347:20	1
1350:21 1351:5,6,8	cle
1367:2 1369:14	cle
1370:15,15 1371:5,18	1
1372:3 1375:23]
1376:1 1377:9 1379:5]
1381:19 1382:7 1384:16,19 1386:24	ali.
1386:25 1387:7,14,25	clio clio
1388:4,22 1389:11	cli
1390:3,12 1391:12,14]
1391:15 1399:14,17	1
1399:21 1406:2	cli
1408:3 1409:5	clij
1417:10,20,24]
1427:17 1428:25	clo
1430:1,16,17	clo
Chairman 1342:24]
1343:4 1345:19,20 1346:14 17 20 1347:6	clo
1346:14,17,20 1347:6 1370:9 1388:7	clu
hance 1372:5 1382:4	coi
hange 1325:3,4	col
1331:19 1383:1	col
1399:7 1400:3,19	1
hanged 1382:21	col
haplain 1360:10	1
1367:2 1393:20	Co

```
396:4,6,11,12
398:6 1407:15
aplains 1367:5
arge 1351:15 1384:6
384:9 1426:20
arged 1332:3 1384:6
384:24 1385:4
arging 1383:6
atter 1341:2
atting 1361:20
eck 1395:25
ef 1382:13 1395:11
427:4
ristians 1380:7
ronology 1391:18,20
urch 1354:13,14
355:3,4,5 1358:8
372:24 1373:2,5
374:11 1406:2,3
411:8,14 1414:21
420:21 1423:11,24
423:25 1424:1,2
urches 1355:23
356:3 1372:14,23,25
373:1 1403:20
cling 1334:6 1365:8
cumstances 1325:2
410:9 1424:20
v 1355:4
vilian 1426:25
rifies 1321:23
rify 1321:15
324:12
rity 1420:24
ssify 1326:6
eansing 1379:20
ear 1338:9 1339:10
339:13 1368:3,19
391:1
early 1335:1
ergy 1353:24 1354:1
360:9 1367:4
372:12,18,20 1373:4
380:10 1382:6
423:11
ents 1408:19,21
ent's 1419:9
p 1321:21 1323:2,8
323:14,15 1340:25
346:3
pped 1321:20
ps 1321:20 1323:5,6
323:23
ck 1322:7
se 1322:24 1326:17
328:6 1333:14
339:5 1351:12
sing 1332:7
stering 1335:21
incide 1416:24
lleagues 1355:24
llective 1409:14
415:7,11
llectively 1373:10
382:16
lonel 1321:10
```

carry 1345:15 1378:19

1405:25 1412:3,6

1327:15 1341:8
1342:19
COM 1328:18 1331:24
come 1322:17 1324:1
1337:9 1340:4
1350:25 1353:25
1359:6,9,24 1361:21
1361:22 1364:10
1365:2 1368:2 1369:6
1378:13 1381:24 1382:10,12,17 1390:6
1395:24 1410:16
1419:10 1421:2,10,15
1424:12 1427:1
1424:12 1427:1 1429:14,18 1431:2
comes 1350:14 1354:2
1378:23 1427:4
1429:23
coming 1331:13 1334:9
1342:11 1387:15
1405:6 1407:13,18
1413:17 1427:6 commander 1325:4
1335:13
commanders 1325:1
1331:8,25,25
commanding 1363:8
1363:11 1395:18
commence 1347:14
comment 1385:8
1386:10 1388:6
1402:16 1422:25
1423:2
comments 1397:22
commission 1321:2,5
1324:16 1342:21,21
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16 1369:12 1370:24 1381:21 1382:3
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16 1369:12 1370:24 1381:21 1382:3 1393:21 1396:14
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16 1369:12 1370:24 1381:21 1382:3 1393:21 1396:14 1424:7,8 1427:1
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16 1369:12 1370:24 1381:21 1382:3 1393:21 1396:14 1424:7,8 1427:1 commissioners 1342:25
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16 1369:12 1370:24 1381:21 1382:3 1393:21 1396:14 1424:7,8 1427:1 commissioners 1342:25 1343:5 1345:20
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16 1369:12 1370:24 1381:21 1382:3 1393:21 1396:14 1424:7,8 1427:1 commissioners 1342:25 1343:5 1345:20 1388;8
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16 1369:12 1370:24 1381:21 1382:3 1393:21 1396:14 1424:7,8 1427:1 commissioners 1342:25 1343:5 1345:20 1388:8 commotion 1401:6
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16 1369:12 1370:24 1381:21 1382:3 1393:21 1396:14 1424:7,8 1427:1 commissioners 1342:25 1343:5 1345:20 1388;8
1324:16 1342:21,21 1342:22 1346:25 1348:6,14,18 1350:15 1351:9,24 1352:7 1354:10,23 1355:10 1369:13 1370:10,12 1370:12,13 1371:15 1374:19 1377:3,13 1381:10 1385:24 1387:1,16 1388:18 1390:13,21,23 1393:7 1398:22 1401:8 1402:16 1408:6,6,7 1408:16 1415:9 1416:25 1417:9 1420:7,17 1426:8 1429:11,11,25 1430:19 1431:5 commissioner 1363:2,3 1363:5,6,7,16,20 1364:4 1366:16 1369:12 1370:24 1381:21 1382:3 1393:21 1396:14 1424:7,8 1427:1 commissioners 1342:25 1343:5 1345:20 1388:8 commotion 1401:6 communicate 1358:11

communication 1372:15
communities 1353:9,25 1372:23 1412:3
community 1382:12,13 1382:14
company 1358:8,16 1363:3 1378:11,12
1407:12 1410:13 1419:2 1426:18
compared 1348:24 compel 1378:11 compelled 1372:11
complete 1344:6 completed 1340:12
1407:14,18 completely 1431:1
conceive 1388:10 concern 1326:22
1377:12 1388:9 1408:25 1410:25
1411:1 concerned 1364:12
1367:10 concluded 1394:16 concludes 1342:18
concluding 1335:10 conclusion 1325:8
1374:1,3,4 1401:20 condemnation 1385:23
conditioner 1370:23 conditions 1353:1,5
1367:23 1371:4 conducive 1383:2 confident 1343:21
confine 1384:15 confirm 1344:13,16
1345:14 1346:14 1347:15 1348:6,10
1389:25 confirmed 1394:21
confirming 1344:24 conflict 1351:7,13,17
1352:2,12 1357:4 confrontation 1334:13 1410:14
confronted 1362:16 confused 1359:10
congregations 1423:15 consensus 1389:5,8
consider 1347:19 1417:22
considerable 1426:10 consideration 1367:15
constituencies 1372:14 consultation 1429:21 contact 1323:19
CONTD 1371:6,7 contents 1348:5,8
1398:24 context 1348:20,20
1352:3,21 1353:18 1372:22 1384:11 1385:16 1417:1
1385:16 1417:1 continue 1325:7,10

1380:8,19
continued 1328:18
1329:4 1351:25
1372:8
continues 1408:8
contraption 1323:14
contrasting 1374:19
contravention 1422:16
contribute 1350:15
1362:17 1377:22
contributed 1377:15,23 control 1366:10 1426:9
control 1366:10 1426:9
1426:19 1427:2,15
controversy 1374:16
convenient 1429:2,19
conversation 1364:2
1365:13 1393:5
1430:13
convinced 1372:4 1411:14
cope 1371:4
copies 1346:21
copy 1343:13
cordoned 1366:7
1425:14,23 1426:12
1426:19 1427:14,24
1428:14
cordoning 1428:17
corner 1338:5 1339:1
correct 1343:19
1346:12,13 1349:5
1363:23 1370:23
1390:1 1392:21 1399:2,6 1401:18,24 1403:8,9,12 1404:17
1399:2,6 1401:18,24
1403:8,9,12 1404:17
1407:9 1409:25
1418:22 1422:8,14
1428:8 1429:4 1430:1 1430:14
correctly 1344:19
1387:19 1428:12
couldn't 1368:3 1370:7
1402:17 1425:13
1427:23 1430:10
could've 1369:18
Council 1355:23
1356:3 1372:13
1403:20
counsel 1408:21
counselling 1373:12,15
countered 1362:14
country 1350:4
1351:21 1400:17,17
1415:12
couple 1333:21 course 1347:23
1352:25 1353:7,8
1356:13 1368:24
1370:4 1371:22
13/0:4 13/1:22 1419:10 1423:20
1430:2
court 1422:17
Courtesy 1427:3
cover 1375:17
covers 1346:8 1354:20
1375:15

credits 1353:6 criminals 1362:3.13 1411:3 1416:17 crisis 1381:8,11 critical 1367:1 criticism 1387:8 1427:23 1428:16 cross 1389:22 1400:25 1409:3 cross-examination 1391:5,16 1408:8 1430:3,4,5,22 cross-examine 1350:23 1390:11 cross-examined 1389:3 1401:1 crowd 1331:23 1335:7 1335:9 1338:4 1340:5 1340:18 1357:11,24 1369:16 1413:18 1414:4 **cultural** 1378:25 1385:13 **culture** 1382:10 1385:10 **current** 1354:8 cut 1336:14,20,20 1337:4 D damage 1408:25 damaged 1408:13

damaging 1328:7 1408:12 dancers 1414:12 dancing 1413:5,6,16 dangerous 1326:12,16 1372:2 1411:25 date 1355:12 1429:19 1429:21 daughter 1423:8 day 1321:7 1324:21 1331:9,15 1355:22 1359:14 1369:24 1371:16 1375:9 1389:24 1393:8 1398:18 1401:1 1403:7 1406:21 1407:6 1410:3 1417:10 1418:9 1419:17 1421:9 1422:10 days 1384:11 dead 1368:24 1369:1,3 1369:25 1385:12 1386:9 deal 1329:2 1345:1,12 1348:16 1358:11 1366:17 1386:18 1387:21 1405:6 dealing 1326:3 1351:2 1381:9 dealt 1326:9 1352:23

dearth 1424:24

death 1333:14

deaths 1333:9

debate 1389:6.7 1405:11 1415:18 1417:7 1420:9 1426:7 debating 1387:4 debriefing 1329:9 1407:13 debts 1419:14 deceased 1325:13 1326:20,24 1329:13 1330:9.14 decide 1356:23 1388:18 1389:20 1417:1 1429:24 **decided** 1337:3 1365:9 1367:6 1389:1 1390:8 1406:22 1407:6 1419:12 decision 1357:1 1384:9 1386:1 **Deep** 1349:18 defeated 1379:24,24 1381:5 defence 1332:14 1378:21 defend 1336:23 1412:5 defensive 1334:16 definitely 1325:17 definition 1411:25 degeneration 1381:13 **delegation** 1374:12,14 1375:1 1376:6 delighted 1423:19 demands 1358:16 1361:23 1365:23 1409:18,19 1417:22 1421:12,15,16,24 denied 1416:18 denomination 1372:19 deny 1416:15,19,20 departing 1339:18 department 1353:18 1408:14,15 departments 1367:3 departure 1335:11 depend 1380:19 depending 1430:2 **depict** 1418:16 **depicted** 1324:18 1325:20 depicting 1333:8 depicts 1327:5 1337:15 deployed 1329:1 1331:18 1337:18 1349:7,17 **deploying** 1332:2,5 1336:5,9,14 deployment 1322:5,5 1334:9,10,14 1335:23 1336:1,4 1354:2 deployments 1331:9 **describe** 1395:18 1396:9 1400:12 describing 1343:19 designed 1374:2 desire 1367:15 desires 1367:20

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

1331:11 1340:14

desirous 1397:3
desperate 1395:7
despite 1321:6 1422:7
1423:3
detail 1332:1 1419:20
details 1374:8
detectives 1329:4
determine 1326:24
develop 1367:12 1416:17 1417:2
development 1349:13
dialogue 1331:12,13
didn't 1321:21 1359:25
1364:7 1376:9
1380:17 1403:10
1404:9 1405:3
1407:19,20 1409:10 1409:12,16 1410:9,11
1415.16 1418.13 25
1419:14 1420:12
1422:5,10,16 1423:4
1426:10 1428:20
died 1333:9,17 1370:3
1373:11 1410:6
1419:2 Diepkloof 1349:23,25
differences 1424:14
different 1324:17
1326:6 1333:20
1342:11,12 1398:24
differently 1375:10
difficult 1359:24
1415:8 difficulties 1388:21
difficulty 1388:21
1416:11
dimension 1381:8
dimensions 1384:4
diocese 1354:13,15,15
1354:25 1372:15 direct 1390:24
directed 1356:13
direction 1323:18
directions 1332:18
1340:16
directly 1378:11
director 1352:22 disallow 1386:7,23
disallow 1386:7,23 disarm 1331:23
1340:15,23 1341:22
disarming 1407:8
discharged 1327:7,11
discomfort 1365:6,7
discrepancies 1321:16
discrepancy 1419:9
discuss 1331:24 1430:10
discussed 1373:6
1429:24
discussion 1382:8
1396:20 1397:3
1398:21 1402:24
1416:8 1419:19 1420:8 1421:12
discussions 1344:5
1383:4 1384:1,3
The state of the s

disperse 1331:22
1365:20 1422:6
dispersed 1332:15,16
1338:1 1425:5
dispersion 1337:11,12
1338:12,22 1339:11
1339:25 1340:5,12
1407:7
display 1404:6
displayed 1376:20
1383:4 1385:9
disposed 1376:17
dispute 1348:12
disrespect 1427:7
disrespectful 1427:10
dissuade 1334:13
dissuading 1339:22
distance 1414:10
distinction 1391:4
disturbed 1385:3
divided 1354:14 1389:1
docket 1324:8
document 1343:10
1421:6 1425:20 doesn't 1345:12,17
1370:23 1379:22 1380:21,22 1384:24
1431:3
dog 1327:4 1338:16
doing 1322:22 1324:3
1343:12 1372:3
1373:25 1380:9,16
1408:18
don't 1348:12 1349:5
1366:3 1373:17
1366:3 1373:17 1374:7,15 1375:13,14
1380:12 1382:2,6
1383:8,12,15 1386:13
1388:18 1390:19
1392:21,22 1398:15
1399:1,24 1400:1,24
1402:4,14,23 1404:19
1405:15 1407:11,13
1408:10 1413:25
1414:9 1416:19
1422:1 1424:16,17
1426:13,14 1427:5
Dos 1345:24 1346:2
doubt 1345:9 1415:8
drawn 1384:14
dress 1423:21 dressed 1337:16
dressed 1337:16 drive 1337:3 1401:23
drive 1337:3 1401:23 driver 1336:15
driver's 1403:24
1404:9,11,16 1405:10
driving 1329:23 1336:5
1368:9,12 1369:22
1371:22 1401:16
drove 1357:10 1368:7
1392:6 1410:2
due 1329:23 1419:10
duty 1371:20
dye 1339:25
\ -

 \mathbf{E}

earlier 1335:6 1342:13
1387:2 1397:22 1398:21 1413:4
1422:13
early 1333:24 1429:15 earn 1357:5
easily 1400:22
east 1332:23 eastern 1337:9
eating 1393:20 1394:14
1394:15 ecumenically 1373:9
educated 1354:1
effect 1364:11 1366:8 1366:12 1368:18
1399:16 1421:6
effectively 1391:6 effort 1368:2
eight 1330:6,21 1358:1
1365:20 1396:21 1403:5
either 1327:11 1353:25
1382:18 1386:7 1403:10 1426:23
ejection 1330:5
elaborate 1350:4 1367:6 1381:17
elect 1365:19
elected 1374:14 1425:4 electronic 1342:1
1355:15
element 1338:15 emotionally 1364:16
emphasis 1324:24
1334:11 emphasised 1378:2
employee 1329:8
1418:24 employees 1333:11,15
1378:12 1418:9
employer 1359:5,8 1360:4 1367:22,23
1377:17,19 1378:9
1421:2 employers 1353:4
empty 1330:25
enable 1344:6 1346:10 1350:13 1371:4
enables 1390:24
encircle 1340:14,19 encircled 1341:3
encirclement 1407:8
enclosure 1332:4,13 1336:24 1339:9
encountered 1374:21
1379:4 ended 1325:7,19
1375:9
engage 1357:4 1359:16 1382:24 1414:23
engaged 1402:24
1414:1 engagement 1375:9
1383:2 1415:15
engaging 1373:10 engulfed 1350:4
enguneu 1550.4

ensued 1361:16 ensure 1329:6 entails 1354:11 enter 1394:25 1395:23 1396:2 **entered** 1341:17 1395:12 **entering** 1356:10 1368:10 1395:19 **entirely** 1380:20 1430:6 entry 1328:6 1337:11 environment 1353:12 1383:1,2 **envisage** 1415:16 **equip** 1345:1 error 1360:12 establish 1404:5 established 1326:7 1399:13 1424:1 **estimate** 1393:16 1396:3 et 1326:15 event 1348:9 1363:15 1430:24 events 1328:17 1331:7 1332:24 1333:19,23 1348:13 1374:23 1377:12 1409:6 1411:18 everybody 1382:15 1389:5,8 1393:20 **evidence** 1321:16 1327:18 1346:25 1347:22 1348:19 1350:7,23 1351:2 1373:18,23 1374:1,6 1374:10 1375:14,23 1375:24 1379:1 1383:21 1385:10,18 1385:21 1387:12,17 1387:18,20,23 1389:2 1390:10,21,22 1391:3 1391:19 1396:5 1397:2,19 1398:22 1399:7,15 1400:1,2 1400:13 1401:7.8.16 1403:5 1406:1 1408:22 1416:23 1418:12 1424:23 1426:8 1429:20,23 evidence-in 1395:10 evident 1325:22 evidential 1391:3 evidentiary 1386:11 exact 1395:1 exactly 1321:23 1423:7 1430:18 **EXAMINATION** 1347:23 1371:7 **examine** 1389:23 examined 1401:1 examining 1409:4 **example** 1329:3 1380:24

exchange 1362:19

1367:1 excuse 1364:18 1431:1 exercise 1387:9 exhibit 1343:10,13 1347:7 1390:16 1392:9 1397:8 1411:24 1417:12,18 1418:2 1419:16 exhibited 1376:4 existed 1409:10 **expect** 1348:12 1380:10 expected 1382:9 1402:22 1424:5 1427:13 expended 1327:2 **experience** 1351:7,23 1353:1,21 1354:4 1357:3 1373:14 1379:2 1386:9 1401:3 1414:15 experienced 1377:16 experiences 1353:22 1419:22 expertise 1415:10 **expired** 1327:13 explain 1350:13 1351:9 1369:12 1379:14 1399:6,12 1424:19,22 explained 1378:16 1410:15 1423:6 explanation 1378:6 explicitly 1399:22 **expose** 1353:5 expressing 1386:15 extend 1321:6 extensive 1388:17 extent 1383:19 1416:24 extra 1430:20 **extract** 1386:5 eyes 1413:15 F

face 1404:12 faced 1325:5 1368:4 faces 1369:20 1403:7 facie 1383:12,14 facing 1339:8 1348:13 fact 1331:20 1342:14 1349:12 1351:6 1353:6 1355:2,19 1358:4 1372:19 1376:9,14 1378:18 1380:24 1386:5 1387:22 1399:12,13 1400:23 1403:4 1405:3 1409:10 1412:20 factories 1353:3 **factory** 1353:16 facts 1401:4,5 1417:1 1421:8 1422:23 fair 1391:25 fall 1411:25 **families** 1380:18 **family** 1364:5 1379:10 1380:13

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

fully 1357:10 1374:7

full 1321:21

fan 1379:9
far 1355:3 1383:8
1388:2 1395:20
1401:9 1414:3 1430:2
farm 1353:2
Farmer 1359:12
1361:22 1362:23,25
fashion 1398:23 1418:4
fateful 1411:19 father 1380:13
favour 1426:11
fear 1408:25
feedback 1334:6
feeling 1355:21
1371:25
feet 1325:21
fellow 1384:6,7,10
felt 1370:1 1372:1
fence 1328:7
fenced 1363:19 1366:2
field 1415:10 1416:6
fields 1379:21
fight 1378:3,4
fighting 1425:21
file 1342:1
final 1366:17 finally 1332:7
find 1343:18 1357:9
1359:23 1364:10
1373:10 1387:6
1411:7 1418:10
1419:15
finding 1360:8
findings 1389:6
fingers 1362:17
finish 1344:8
finished 1382:15
1430:4,22,24 fire 1332:23
fire 1332:23 firearm 1325:22
1326:13 1330:3,19
firearms 1329:13
firearms 1329:13 1330:2,15,18
fired 1327:16 1329:24
fires 1338:25 1339:2
first 1322:4,8 1323:18
1332:4 1335:4 1336:1
1336:4,21 1342:5
1344:15 1346:17
1348:21 1349:4,7
1355:9 1365:17
1373:11 1383:9
1386:2,22 1390:11
1395:24 1402:13,24
1402:24 1404:5 1414:19 1417:7,10
firstly 1386:3 1425:3
first-hand 1353:21
Fisher 1352:13
fits 1344:17
five 1323:3 1328:7,8
1332:21 1333:3,5
1338:2 1365:19
fix 1429:21
flag 1430:12
fleeing 1328:5 1329:18

Mai
floor 1390:15
flush 1340:22 1341:20
fly 1423:25 flying 1340:25
focus 1352:15
focused 1390:25 follow 1363:1
followed 1388:2,3
1397:22 following 1328:19
1369:24 1371:14 1379:25
food 1359:13,15,23,25
1360:1 1364:19 1366:16 1393:24
1394:15
foot 1392:13,14 footage 1321:18 22
footage 1321:18,22 1323:2 1345:25
1346:15 footpaths 1339:19
force 1334:12 1335:24
1339:11,21 1340:21 forces 1340:13 1362:16
1411:5
forcing 1328:6 forensic 1328:24
foresees 1388:10
form 1322:22 1323:13 1336:23 1337:11
1343:24 1354:25
1419:18 formation 1322:24
formed 1332:15 1338:3
1339:9 1414:19 fortunately 1357:9
1360:8
forward 1331:18 1335:16 1338:13
1335:16 1338:13 1340:22 1346:6
found 1330:8 1331:3 1333:13 1424:20
Foundation 1351:1
four 1323:3,23 1325:10 1326:3 1327:14
1333:17,20 1342:6
1354:20 1357:23 1368:20,20,20
1397:20 1401:10,15
1401:17,21,23,24,24 1402:12
frame 1342:4
Francis 1355:3 frantic 1366:19
1396:15
Friday 1324:13,25 1325:19,20 1333:2
1422:17 1429:13
friend 1345:21 1346:1 1346:4 1390:12
friends 1390:15
frightening 1401:2 front 1335:8 1336:20
1338:22 1339:2
1348:7 1369:24

fully 1357:10 1374:7
further 1325:14 1409:2
1425:6 1428:11
1429:1
future 1408:18
G
gain 1322:16 1332:4
1404:15
game 1379:23 1381:1,1
gap 1332:7 1414:10
gate 1391:24 1392:5
1394:5,9,10,20
1395:14,20,20 1410:3
gathered 1340:18
gathering 1334:24
1422:6
Gauteng 1349:14
1401:16
general 1335:17
1355:25 1356:2
1357:7 1363:23
1367:7 1368:12
1369:5,19 1377:22
1379:3,3 1387:25
1393:22 1406:21,22 1414:23 1427:9
1414:23 1427:9
generally 1383:18
gentleman 1362:1
1366:3 1396:23
1423:5,7
gentlemen 1361:3,11
1364:25 1424:12
1425:9
gently 1400:10
geographical 1354:10
Germany 1352:9,11
getting 1347:15 1351:6
1359:10
give 1331:5 1346:25
1348:18,20 1351:2
1355:10 1382:4
1389:16 1391:17
1393:7 1399:8
1404:20,22,24
* *
1405:20 1416:23
1417:8 1419:21
1429:23
given 1324:25 1325:1
1334:5 1340:11
1342:8 1345:12
1347:7 1366:17
1372:5 1378:6 1386:8
1386:21 1389:15
1393:19 1400:19 1402:21 1404:8
1410:20,23 1428:23
gives 1338:19 1341:4
1379:16 1389:2
1392:25
giving 1387:12
go 1337:10 1348:5
1355:24 1357:9
1359:1,3 1363:1
1364:18,23,25 1365:9
150 1.10,25,25 1505.7

```
1365:15 1366:16.21
  1367:9,13 1368:2,3
  1372:1,2,5 1374:7
  1377:3 1378:18
  1379:19,21 1382:4
  1393:23 1394:23
  1397:11 1406:8
  1414:6 1417:5
  1418:24 1419:12,13
  1422:20 1424:7,24
  1425:7,8,10,11,13,24
  1425:25 1426:2,12,14
  1426:17,18,21 1427:6
  1427:16,23 1428:2,18
  1428:21 1430:8
god 1347:2,4 1381:15
goes 1406:5 1423:8
going 1341:5,9 1342:23
  1343:2,13 1344:25
  1346:11 1347:22
  1350:7 1351:17
  1356:12 1357:24
  1365:3,24 1366:1,24
  1367:8,14 1368:22
  1374:9 1385:6 1386:6
  1386:23 1387:15
  1388:1 1406:4
  1411:13 1412:4,4
  1413:17 1415:17
  1417:6 1419:11
  1421:22 1426:1
golden 1423:3
good 1347:24,25
  1348:3 1349:22
Google 1324:13
  1342:13,13
grab 1381:15
gradually 1362:5
grant 1363:3
grass 1326:15 1408:12
  1408:17
great 1321:8 1386:18
green 1322:23 1358:25
  1369:17 1371:10
  1396:24 1397:6,9,12
  1397:14 1398:2
  1400:4.7 1402:12.17
  1402:20 1412:11
grenades 1327:14,16
  1327:19,25 1328:1
  1329:16 1332:7
grew 1380:18
Groot 1357:16
ground 1325:3,4
  1327:16 1329:23
  1335:3 1336:7,19,25
  1340:13 1341:4,23
group 1322:16,22,22
  1323:17,17 1332:3,14
  1332:16 1334:18,21
  1335:1,8 1336:10,11
  1336:12,12,12,14
  1337:19 1338:15,23
  1340:20 1341:18
  1344:17 1357:25
  1397:2 1400:8 1414:4
```

<u> </u>	² ag
1416:9 1419:19 1425:21 grouped 1339:3 groups 1331:23 13: 1407:8 guarantee 1403:2 1424:6 guards 1333:11 guidance 1417:11 guilt 1386:12 guilty 1370:2 guns 1422:11	34:0
Н	
haggling 1374:17 half 1326:2 1368:20 1401:24 1415:9	0

guns 1422:11
haggling 1374:17
half 1326:2 1368:20
1401:24 1415:9
1431:4
Halfway 1425:11
Hall 1354:18
hand 1327:3 1337:16
1346:21 1347:2
1350:24 1412:12,15
1412:19,21 1425:8 handcuffed 1325:17,21
handcuffing 1325:23
handed 1348:7
hands 1325:24 1414:1
happen 1342:23
1388:15 1398:14
1426:10
happened 1348:16 1358:25 1360:22
1362:20 1364:22
1365:3 1367:24
1368:8 1371:16
1372:5,6 1373:9,19
1373:21 1374:10
1375:10 1383:8
1384:9 1385:3 1398:7
1404:14 1405:3 1407:11 1418:17
1407:11 1418:17
1424:13 1426:4,11
happening 1321:7
1325:9 1342:5
1355:18 1371:2
happy 1321:8
hard 1343:13 1381:4
harming 1378:21
Harvard 1352:12
haunted 1369:10
haven't 1345:13 1402:5
head 1351:1 1396:18
health 1329:8
hear 1322:14 1341:2
1351:5,5 1368:21,21
1381:22 1382:4
1383:10 heard 1400:15 1409:11
1410:17 1416:21,21
1420:17
hearing 1400:9
heart 1400:3
heavy 1356:14 1363:9
hairha 1250.2

height 1350:3

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

fulfil 1428:24

_				Page
heights 1339:23	Ian 1359:12 1361:22	initial 1325:23 1328:25	Irene 1403:21	K
held 1331:24 1374:17	1362:22,24	1334:9,14 1340:16	irrespective 1367:16	Kastell 1352:11
1385:17	idea 1324:17 1370:20	1351:6 1356:8	irrigation 1408:12,13	keen 1364:8
helicopter 1327:19	identified 1325:16	initially 1323:24	1409:1	keep 1368:1 1370:5
1328:1 1334:6 1335:6	1360:13 1371:11	1330:6,9 1339:12,15	isiXhosa 1368:17	1401:2
1340:25 1341:3	identify 1324:5	1342:16	isn't 1394:2	kept 1358:22 1413:15
1368:23 1401:9,21	1402:25 1407:16	initiated 1373:1	isolate 1340:14	key 1357:6
helicopters 1365:4,8	identity 1353:16	injured 1326:20	issue 1348:15,17	Kgotle 1361:6 1362:2
1396:16 1401:7	1404:9	1328:21 1379:25	1358:11 1374:18	1362:14,20 1375:3
help 1327:21,22 1347:2	ignore 1428:17	injury 1328:12 1384:25	1377:10 1378:14,25	1411:3 1419:2 1420:2
1347:3 1349:12	illegal 1422:6	inquiry 1350:8,10	1381:10 1382:11,17	1420:8
1351:17 1358:9,10,23	images 1424:10	1373:24 1375:13	1387:4,7 1395:5,6	kicked 1418:1
1358:23 1360:2,7	imagine 1345:24	1385:16 1386:22	1405:6 1425:19	kill 1398:1 1411:6
1383:15 1395:4,6	immediate 1335:12	1389:1 1399:24	1426:8	killed 1330:10 1332:12
1398:16 1405:7	immediately 1366:5 1416:14	1422:22	issues 1348:16 1351:3	1332:20 1333:10,12
1411:1,8,14 1415:10 helpful 1347:10	impasse 1395:4 1411:1	inside 1330:1 1332:13 1336:11 1341:19	1351:24 1352:6 1375:21 1381:12,13	1333:13,15,16
helps 1383:13 1390:23	implement 1331:22	insignificant 1348:24	it's 1321:22 1324:1	1355:16 1362:4,14
HEMRAJ 1370:24	1406:22 1407:6	1389:19,21	1325:22 1330:19,22	1368:16,19 1369:23
herb 1379:15	implementation	insists 1390:3	1336:25 1347:12	1385:5 1402:12
herbs 1379:21	1331:24	inspection 1344:3,14	1350:12 1355:5	1410:10 1418:3,9,11
here's 1367:1	implemented 1331:10	1344:16,17,20,21,23	1370:9,25 1371:19	1420:3,21 1422:12 killing 1370:5
he's 1322:17 1325:5	implicit 1399:19	1345:15,22 1346:7	1372:15 1380:2,18	killing 1370:3 killings 1384:23
1387:11 1398:13	implicitly 1399:5	1389:23,25	1384:2 1387:9 1388:1	1418:17,20 1420:14
1399:3	important 1348:13	instance 1412:10	1388:20 1389:20,21	kilometres 1335:18
high 1351:12,18	1352:9 1367:15,18	1414:19	1390:22,22 1392:12	kind 1379:17 1380:10
higher 1338:19	1368:1 1370:25	instances 1424:10	1392:16 1393:15	1380:14,15 1384:2
1385:11	impression 1345:22	instincts 1357:7	1395:23 1396:2,3	1413:4
highest 1335:2 1341:1	1356:18 1414:13	institutions 1352:5	1398:22 1399:6,8,13	kindly 1408:17
highway 1356:10	improve 1371:1	instruct 1357:7	1401:2 1408:10,18,21	klein 1402:1,2
1368:11 1395:21,24	inasmuch 1391:6	instruction 1366:17	1408:23 1411:14	knew 1353:18 1355:17
Hilda's 1349:18	Inaudible 1375:11	1388:3	1413:9 1415:13	1364:5 1406:8
1351:12 1414:22	incident 1329:7,11	instructions 1369:15	1416:6 1420:17,18	1409:25 1410:5
hiring 1408:15 historical 1424:1	1330:13 1332:21 incidental 1415:5	1402:21 1416:23,24 insult 1384:25	1425:24 I'd 1348:17 1370:2	1414:14 1419:1
hold 1399:24 1408:14	incidentally 1382:7	intended 1366:13	1374:18 1385:7	knife 1325:23
holding 1331:18	incidents 1328:3	intention 1378:21	1387:2 1415:25	knives 1326:13
1335:16 1338:13	1329:6	interacted 1385:9	I'll 1405:20	knobkerries 1326:15
holster 1325:22	included 1322:5	interaction 1414:20	I'm 1372:6 1401:5	knowing 1422:23
1330:22	1333:21 1337:21	interested 1395:2,2	I've 1408:8 1415:14	knowledge 1409:6,22 1421:8
holy 1349:1 1355:4	1338:16	interesting 1407:10		known 1357:16 1361:9
home 1371:22 1411:12	includes 1335:23	interests 1352:15	J	1370:1 1376:11
homeland 1354:17	including 1326:15	interpreted 1347:22	Ja 1352:19 1367:18	1395:21 1406:20,24
honest 1403:16 1404:7	increased 1334:24	interpreter 1322:18	1393:15	1407:4,10,22 1424:3
1405:5	indicate 1385:18	interrupt 1373:18	jacket 1370:17 1371:3	1424:4
honestly 1405:14	1426:23	1392:16 1405:25	1401:2 1405:1	knows 1406:3,3
hope 1321:6 1370:16	indicated 1343:7	intervene 1351:16	James 1349:23	koppies 1328:16
1409:1	1430:9	intervention 1327:4	JOC 1328:18,18,20,21	1332:23 1334:8,23
hoping 1365:1	indication 1393:7	1328:4,15 1335:15,25	1328:23 1329:2,4	1336:19 1338:9,15,18
hospital 1333:17	industrial 1349:2,3,13	1339:8,13	1331:24 1334:3,7	1339:10,13,19
hospitals 1328:22 hostile 1376:14 1383:1	1352:8,11,21,23 1353:9	intimidation 1411:17 introduce 1352:17,20	1341:6 1393:18	kraal 1337:4,8,8,9,14
hostilities 1377:15	industry 1349:8	introduced 1358:2	1394:6,13 1396:18 1401:6,9 1413:20	Kwadi 1361:6,7,8,10
hostility 1377:11	1352:16 1414:16	1360:9 1361:5	Johannes 1346:18	1375:3
1400:9	1415:11,12	1363:24 1366:4	1347:3 1371:6	KwaNdebele 1354:16
hot 1359:14	inferences 1384:13	1403:16 1419:20	Johannesburg 1364:6	K-O-R 1360:16,18
hours 1395:11	inform 1328:22	introducing 1361:19	Johannesburg/Soweto	K-O-R-W-A-N-E 1360:17
houses 1334:21	informal 1333:14	investigation 1324:7	1349:10	1300.1/
human 1353:18	1334:20 1338:1,14	invite 1389:22 1392:20	join 1338:11	ho
humility 1389:18	information 1348:19	involve 1407:7	joined 1366:5	L 1343:10,13 1390:16
1401:3	1406:13,17 1411:7	involved 1329:10	joint 1363:11	1392:9 1397:8
hundreds 1383:5	1420:12,13	1357:5 1385:5 1402:1	journalists 1406:15	1411:24 1417:12,18
hunting 1412:4,9	informed 1321:4	1415:1	jurisdiction 1354:10,23	1418:2
hurt 1373:13	1367:3 1372:7	involvement 1355:9	Justice 1408:14,15	labour 1378:10,11,22
Sing home, force or to ha	1397:24 1420:25	inyangas 1323:13	justify 1374:4	lack 1385:19
the chan	informing 1335:11	1324:2		
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC	Ε	1	1	1

ladies 1334:21
landed 1365:4
landing 1396:16
language 1368:14,17
1382:1 1416:8
large 1325:23 1340:18
largely 1352:23 larger 1357:16
latest 1366:12
launched 1324:8
1332:19
LCRC 1328:25
1329:12 1331:2
LDP 1361:1
lead 1342:25 1350:22 1374:3 1377:6,6
1383:20 1387:22
1390:14
leader 1322:23 1358:24
1369:18 1385:8
1386:10 1402:22
1405:21 1410:14
1423:24,25,25
leaders 1321:16 1408:22 1414:23
1419:22 1429:20
leadership 1335:1
1413:14,15 1414:11
leading 1373:25 1374:2
learned 1345:21 1346:1
1346:4 1390:12,14
learnt 1352:18
leave 1340:2 1367:7 1378:15 1380:14
13/8:15 1380:14
leaving 1335:20
1338:11 1340:8
led 1331:21 1336:12
1379:1 1385:10
1396:23 1398:23
leeway 1388:4
left 1323:6 1328:10 1329:18 1330:3,19
1337:2 1338:5
1339:18 1341:12
1339:18 1341:12 1351:21 1356:9
1360:3 1364:19
1365:15 1366:16
1371:9 1393:23
1398:6,7 1405:1
1411:12 1412:14
1427:6 left-hand 1392:14
legal 1321:17 1323:7
1324:16 1341:25
1386:11
lekgotla 1382:20
lekgotlas 1382:11
lethal 1327:12,13,24
let's 1365:9 1382:4,4
1421:8 1428:15
level 1341:1 levelling 1387:9
levels 1409:22 1411:17
liberty 1324:7
licence 1403:24
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC

Ма
1404:10,11,16
1405:10 licensed 1330:20,22
lieutenant 1363:22
1365:2 1393:21 1427:9
Lieutenant-Colonel
1322:15 1397:25 Lieutenant-General
1363:25 life 1353:22 1410:15
1418:25
lifestyle 1380:10 lifted 1401:7,9
lifting 1413:12
lifts 1401:21 light 1346:11 1373:21
1426:7
likelihood 1401:25 limited 1373:20
Limo 1343:10
Limpopo 1354:18 line 1332:9,10,14,15
1334:15,16,19
1336:13,23 1337:11 1337:20,21,25 1338:5
1338:7,12,20,22,23 1339:7,10,20 1340:11
1339:7,10,20 1340:11 1391:19 1401:5
1406:7
lined 1335:17 lines 1322:12 1337:19
1392:21
liquid 1324:3 1379:16 listen 1382:7,15
1410:24 1411:12,13
1424:21 listened 1372:10
1381:20 1393:6
listening 1321:4 lit 1338:25 1339:2,2
literally 1354:20
1404:11 little 1368:20 1423:19
1430:8
live 1327:9 1403:18 lived 1403:20
lives 1354:4 1401:22
1410:4 loathe 1417:12
local 1372:17,20 1373:1
locate 1345:25 located 1356:13
location 1334:18
locations 1336:23 loco 1344:3,14,16,17
1345:15,22 1389:24
logical 1430:4 Logically 1344:14
long 1321:22 1344:25
1345:24 1353:13 1393:8 12 1398:9
1393:8,12 1398:9 longer 1328:11 1340:8
1341:8 1366:6,9,21 1425:7,11 1430:8
Lonmin 1361:12,12,15

kana Commission of Ir
1374:13 1375:3 1376:11 1377:17 1381:14 1390:10
1397:2 1399:23 1409:9,14,24 1414:15 1415:19 1416:15 1417:4 1418:2,9,19 1418:24 1422:23
1423:3 1424:24 1425:13,17,20 1426:13 1427:10,11 1427:12,19,23
1428:15,16 Lonmin's 1428:20
Lonmin's 1428:20 look 1327:7,12 1333:1 1341:25 1342:3 1344:19 1364:12 1373:9 1397:19
1404:16 1411:24 1412:11 looked 1352:1 1353:2,3
1394:21 1404:12 looking 1330:13 1350:8
1360:7 1361:2 lookout 1336:17 Lord 1343:23 1346:23 lose 1367:10 1382:1
1401:22 loses 1418:25 lost 1362:11,16 1367:12
1410:4,15 1411:5 lot 1353:24 1367:1
1383:13 1385:5 1390:9 1396:13 1414:20 1430:9 loudspeaker 1322:18
1323:19
LT-COL 1321:13 1322:2,10,14,21 1323:1,5,12,22 1324:6,11 1327:17,22 1341:10,15
lunch 1346:9,15,16 1356:6 1359:15 1364:17 1393:19 1394:16 1409:19
Lutheran 1373:2 lying 1325:14 1326:10 1330:8 1369:25 1420:5
M
M 1347:11,12,13,13 1419:16 Macintosh 1322:15 1397:25
Madikwe 1354·19

1419:16
Macintosh 1322:15
1397:25
Madikwe 1354:19
Madlanga 1342:23,24
1343:6 1345:19
1346:5 1370:18
1388:5,7,24,24
1408:22
magazine 1330:6,12,20
1330:23,25
MAHLANGU 1359:3
1359:8 1361:7 1362:7

1368:15 1379:14 main 1322:21 1376:7 maintain 1326:18 Major-General 1328:8 making 1380:3 1397:24 1424:3 **Makwadi** 1361:8 males 1411:23 malicious 1328:12 **Mambush** 1370:1 man 1358:24 1369:16 1369:25 1370:2 1378:18 1397:6,9,12 1397:13,17 1398:2 1400:4,7,12 1402:11 1402:17,20 1404:3 1407:11,12,17 1412:3 1412:11,18 1420:5 1426:22 management 1331:21 1351:8 1352:2,12 1357:4 1360:25 1361:12,15 1364:13 1365:16 1374:13,20 1375:3 1381:15,19,22 1382:18 1397:3,4 1420:24 1421:1,10,25 1422:2 1424:6 1425:2 manager 1426:4,5 **managers** 1416:15 1423:3 man's 1370:6 map 1324:13 maps 1342:14 Marble 1354:18 **Marikana** 1328:13 1329:9 1348:17 1354:21,24 1355:8,15 1355:25 1356:4 1371:13 1372:13 1381:8,11 1391:21,24 1395:24 1396:3 1406:9,15,17 1409:6 1415:4,4 marks 1353:7 marriage 1364:8 Mary 1347:13 mass 1326:5 massacre 1375:6 1381:24 material 1383:13 1390:23 1391:2,4 Mathunjwa 1392:24 1393:1 matter 1389:7 1398:24 1411:14

matters 1382:20

Mautji 1355:25

mbizo 1382:19

mbizos 1382:11

1364:1,6,7 mean 1345:1 1379:22

Mbombo 1363:25

meaning 1329:25

means 1402:17

1380:2,4 1389:12

meant 1430:10 measured 1392:3 meat 1351:7 media 1333:21 1355:14 1355:15 1357:13 1395:5 1410:1 1411:21 mediate 1416:1,4 mediator 1416:3 medical 1326:19,22 1328:20 1367:5 meet 1325:5 1335:2 1356:12 1359:15 1363:1 1365:1,17 1375:1 1396:4,10 1424:7 1425:9 meeting 1331:24 1355:23,24 1364:22 1372:12,17 1373:2,9 1374:14,17 1412:1 1429:16 meetings 1414:22 1423:10 Mein 1352:11 member 1326:4 1330:9 1333:4,13 1372:24 1379:9 members 1321:17 1326:16,19 1327:6 1328:9,25 1329:9,21 1329:21 1333:12 1335:24 1336:8 1337:22,23 1338:8,17 1339:14 1340:2 1351:15 1376:24,25 1411:5 1414:21 1418:3 1420:21 men 1334:22 1356:13 1357:23,25 1362:17 1381:23 1404:10 1405:5,13 1413:5 1414:8 1420:3 **mentioned** 1352:15 1387:3 merely 1429:22 message 1426:3 1427:17 messenger 1370:16 1423:4 met 1358:16 1360:22 1363:4,21 1374:11 1396:6,12,14 1398:6 1402:23 1403:6 1412:18,20 microphone 1402:5,6 middle 1330:21 1430:5 midst 1372:9 1423:12 might've 1344:4 military 1356:16 millimeter 1422:11 **millimetre** 1330:4,7 mind 1372:4 minds 1419:11 mine 1328:6,15 1332:22 1333:10,15

1353:16 1359:1,4

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

1405:21.21 1417:10

1427:5 1428:20

1266.0 1267.0 1269.7
1366:9 1367:9 1368:7
1394:9,12 1395:19,22 1395:23 1396:1,1,9
1393:23 1390:1,1,9
1419:23 1425:2
1427:18
miners 1357:9,11
1361:21 1380:5
1418:12,17 1425:2
mines 1352:24 1353:13
mineworkers 1376:4
mine's 1333:11
mining 1352:16,25
1353:12 1356:10,15
1363:13 1372:23
1395:12 1414:16
1415:12
ministries 1354:6
ministry 1352:9
minutes 1323:3,15
1325:10 1326:1
1338:2,25 1341:12
1342:6 1392:1
1393:10 1398:12
1401:10,15,21
1430:20
missed 1382:25 1423:3
missing 1360:13
mission 1349:3,13
1352:9,11,21,23
1395:3 1411:12
mistaken 1360:25
mistakes 1390:13
mitigate 1429:8
Mkashe 1359:2,5,6,12
1359:15,16,23 1360:4
1359:15,16,23 1360:4 1360:8 1364:10
1360:8 1364:10
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10 1333:4,11 1371:14,14
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10 1333:4,11 1371:14,14 1373:2 1418:18,18
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10 1333:4,11 1371:14,14 1373:2 1418:18,18 mood 1398:19
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10 1333:4,11 1371:14,14 1373:2 1418:18,18 mood 1398:19 moral 1381:7,13
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10 1333:4,11 1371:14,14 1373:2 1418:18,18 mood 1398:19 moral 1381:7,13
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10 1333:4,11 1371:14,14 1373:2 1418:18,18 mood 1398:19 moral 1381:7,13
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10 1333:4,11 1371:14,14 1373:2 1418:18,18 mood 1398:19 moral 1381:7,13 1384:4 1385:8 morning 1331:8,9,21 1333:24 1334:4,5
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10 1333:4,11 1371:14,14 1373:2 1418:18,18 mood 1398:19 moral 1381:7,13 1384:4 1385:8 morning 1331:8,9,21 1333:24 1334:4,5 1344:2 1347:24,25
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10 1333:4,11 1371:14,14 1373:2 1418:18,18 mood 1398:19 moral 1381:7,13 1384:4 1385:8 morning 1331:8,9,21 1333:24 1334:4,5 1344:2 1347:24,25 1348:3 1431:4
1360:8 1364:10 1365:10 1367:21 1378:13,23 1421:14 1421:22 Mokoena 1361:6,15 1362:21,21,24,25 1363:16 1365:13,15 1366:4,5,20 1367:19 1374:25 1375:3 1425:1,7,21,25 1426:2,22 1428:23 Mokoena's 1423:8 Mokorwane 1360:10 1360:13,22 moment 1321:14 1331:5 1408:15 1428:14 moments 1336:1 1341:6 Monday 1330:10 1333:4,11 1371:14,14 1373:2 1418:18,18 mood 1398:19 moral 1381:7,13 1384:4 1385:8 morning 1331:8,9,21 1333:24 1334:4,5 1344:2 1347:24,25

Ma
mountain 1358:15
1364:9 1365:25
1414:7 1424:9,12
1428:23
move 1323:2,15 1326:8 1327:1 1328:17
1327:1 1328:17
1332:24 1341:21
1349:9 1375:18
1381:6
moved 1323:17
1332:14 1336:3,19,22 1337:13 1338:3
1337:13 1338:3
1339:9 1340:19
1356:15
movement 1365:5
1366:20,23 1416:5
movements 1341:4
1342:3
moving 1325:25
1326:11 1328:3
1329:11 1334:1,7,18
1335:12 1340:6,17
1357:22
Mpumalanga 1354:17
MTS 1322:6
multi 1372:18 multi-denominational
multi-denominational
1372:18
multi-party 1348:14
municipality 1408:13
municipality's 1408:24
munitions 1327:2,13
murder 1383:6 1384:7
1384:10,24
murdered 1362:12
murderers 1362:3,13
1411:4 1416:17
must've 1394:14
muti 1379:1,3,7 1380:1
1380:6,25 1381:1
mutual 1375:8
mutually 1429:19
M-O 1360:15
N 1220 0 1225 15
Naidoo 1328:9 1335:17

Naidoo 1328:9 1335:17 name 1359:12 1375:4 names 1369:21 narrow 1388:16.20 nastv 1413:9 Natal 1349:8 nation 1385:2 national 1327:4 1335:14,25 1339:8,12 natural 1337:4 **nature** 1367:16 1424:5 near 1354:18 1414:8 necessarily 1388:16 1390:8 1428:8 necessary 1340:2 1344:19 1345:9,10 1352:3 1409:2 1417:18 need 1326:25 1338:8

1364:25 1366:15

1374:4,7 1378:13,15

1727.3 1720.20
needed 1326:20,23
1224 22 1255 22
1334:22 1355:22
1360:1 1371:24
1373:15 1405:5
1412:5,5 1413:14
1414:24
needs 1347:7
necus 1347.7
negative 1376:15
negotiable 1364:14
negotiate 1364:13,13
1378:13 1381:16
1416:1,5 1417:5
1410-12 1422-24
1419:13 1422:24
negotiated 1415:15
1221 10
negotiations 1331:10
1348:15 1352:1
1376:6,18 1414:16,24
1415:2,5
negotiator 1322:15
1336:11 1415:14,17
1416:2,3
neither 1424:9
neutral 1332:13 1334:8
1335:13 1357:6
never 1365:2 1366:3
1369:22 1382:8
1302.2 1304.10.21
1372.2 1374.10,21
1392:2 1394:10,21 1400:8,17 1401:1
1403:6 1405:22
1403.0 1403.22
1411:6 1413:15
1415:1,15 1427:7
1428:14
1428:14 new 1403:10
1428:14 new 1403:10
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10 north 1340:17,18,20
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10 north 1340:17,18,20 1341:18 1354:19
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10 north 1340:17,18,20 1341:18 1354:19
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10 north 1340:17,18,20 1341:18 1354:19 1372:14
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10 north 1340:17,18,20 1341:18 1354:19
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10 north 1340:17,18,20 1341:18 1354:19 1372:14 northern 1339:5
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10 north 1340:17,18,20 1341:18 1354:19 1372:14 northern 1339:5 notice 1329:19 1336:2
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10 north 1340:17,18,20 1341:18 1354:19 1372:14 northern 1339:5
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 north 1340:17,18,20 1341:18 1354:19 1372:14 northern 1339:5 notice 1329:19 1336:2 noticed 1340:21
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 norms 1385:10 north 1340:17,18,20 1341:18 1354:19 1372:14 northern 1339:5 notice 1329:19 1336:2 noticed 1340:21 notices 1373:3
1428:14 new 1403:10 Newcastle 1349:8 news 1366:12 1367:16 1371:9 newspaper 1369:24 1371:12 1406:18 newspapers 1355:14 1358:7 1406:10 Nguni 1412:3 night 1355:21 1379:19 1418:11 1423:25 nights 1370:6 nine 1338:24 1431:4 NIU 1338:7 noise 1368:23 Noki 1370:1 1371:11 1372:1 nonsense 1380:2 Norinco 1330:4,19,22 1330:24 normal 1334:19 1430:20 north 1340:17,18,20 1341:18 1354:19 1372:14 northern 1339:5 notice 1329:19 1336:2 noticed 1340:21

1379:20 NUM 1358:18 1376:8 1376:11.12.16.19.19 1376:24 1377:15,18 1377:21 1378:9 1409:9 1414:19,21 1419:23 number 1329:1 1345:4 1347:7 1392:14,16,18 1394:24 1403:14,17 1403:21,23 1405:18 1405:20 numbers 1329:14 Nyala 1334:17,19 1336:5,5,10,13,14,20 1337:1,2,3,3 1397:23 Nyalas 1332:3 1334:15 0 oath 1344:16 1371:20 1389:25 1400:6,11 1409:3 1416:20 obeyed 1372:10 obligation 1428:24 observation 1384:20 observations 1376:2 **observe** 1376:7 observed 1356:8,14 1384:22,23 1395:4 observing 1341:4 **obtained** 1422:17 **obviously** 1350:12 1374:5 1387:25 1430:11 occasionally 1414:21 occurred 1328:4 1329:7 1337:6 1382:18 offend 1380:17 offer 1358:20 offered 1382:2 1394:15 1419:20 offering 1430:18 office 1396:18 officer 1341:4 1343:1,4 offices 1359:1,4 1360:7 1360:25 1361:13 1393:17 official 1375:4 1403:21 **officials** 1358:17 1376:13 1377:21 1419:24 oh 1341:13 1345:13,19 1384:12 Okay 1341:15 1383:20 old 1354:17 once 1368:25 1374:25 1405:18 ones 1394:25 ongoing 1328:17

1330:10

onset 1404:4

1388:4

onwards 1374:20

open 1341:23 1400:9

opened 1324:9 1328:13

opening 1391:10,10 openly 1405:14 operated 1419:11 **operation** 1324:17 1329:1 1338:21 1342:10 operational 1325:1,4,8 1331:10,22,25 1335:13 1342:16 1406:23 operations 1363:12 **opponent** 1325:3 opportunity 1348:23 1381:16 1382:2,25 1389:16 1423:3 1424:2,6 opposite 1421:9 **ordained** 1348:21 1349:1 order 1327:5 1328:9 1332:9 1336:8,22 1337:22 1338:17 1339:14 1340:2,17 1341:16,18 1344:5 1348:20 1349:12 1422:17 orders 1349:1 ordinating 1328:20 ordination 1354:2 **organise** 1359:25 1372:12 organised 1322:22 1334:18 1335:8 1373:1 organising 1376:10 1409:12 original 1422:21 originally 1323:9 1330:21 outset 1342:10 1348:23 outside 1341:22 1363:18,21 1366:2 1408:12 1429:24 overseas 1351:22 1352:22 owed 1372:1 o'clock 1430:11.21 o'clock 1331:21 1333:24 1334:25 1356:6 1373:2 1391:21 1392:10,11 1394:5,9,10,10,12 1395:14,17 1396:6 1398:8 1401:17,24 page 1360:12 1369:24

1392:12,16,17 1411:24 1417:25 1418:2 1419:16,17 paginated 1392:13 paid 1421:25 1422:2 painted 1342:10

panga 1325:23 1413:11 pangas 1326:15 1412:6

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

panel 1346:22

Ntelezi 1379:11,13,15

paper 1397:25	1413:25 1414:4,7	1338:19 1339:17
par 1371:2	1416:9 1417:16	1340:7,24 1341:24
para 1374:1	1418:2,11 1420:20	1342:2,7,13 1392:13
paragraph 1375:15,23	1422:12 1423:12,15	1417:12 1418:13
1377:3 1419:17,18	1424:24 1425:4,22	pick 1381:8
1420:6,23 1424:25	1429:16	picture 1325:13 1326:3
paramedic 1326:3,5	people's 1354:4	1326:12,14 1335:21
paramedics 1325:25		1336:4,7 1337:2,14
-	perceived 1323:9	
1326:7,23	1325:3 1332:11	1337:14,17 1338:21
parents 1351:16	performing 1371:2	1338:25 1339:7,20
parish 1349:2 1351:11	period 1346:8 1351:22	1340:24 1398:7
1351:15	1373:22 1409:23	1404:14
parishes 1349:22	1426:10	pictures 1417:15
parishioners 1353:2,22	permission 1321:21	1418:15
1353:23	1363:4 1375:23	piece 1413:9
parking 1367:1	1428:21	Pilanesberg 1355:6
1408:11,17	permitted 1344:8	Pillay 1343:12 1347:8
part 1324:4 1337:25	person 1325:16	pipe 1398:13
1340:9,11 1344:15	1357:12 1359:4	pistol 1330:4,7,19,21
1345:25 1346:3	1360:7,9,12 1369:14	1330:23,24 1337:16
1349:15 1351:21	1370:7,21 1371:10	pistols 1422:11
1354:9,17,23,25	1382:6,8 1397:7	place 1334:9 1337:12
1361:12,15 1362:4	1400:24 1402:23	1348:19 1352:10,25
1367:16,22 1389:5	1405:6 1407:16	1359:17 1363:8,19
1413:6 1422:6,22	1423:12 1426:20	1365:3,4 1366:7
participated 1348:14	1427:15,16	1375:6 1376:18
particular 1350:14	personal 1386:16	1383:4,18 1384:10,23
1352:24 1357:2		
	personally 1352:25	1386:17 1396:2,13,14
1372:24 1413:17	1395:1 1400:20	1396:15 1398:8
parties 1357:5 1374:6	1412:19 1415:1	1401:14 1407:20
1375:2 1405:12	personnel 1326:19,22	1409:14 1425:23
1415:22	1328:21,24 1329:7	1426:16,18 1427:14
parts 1391:10	1358:17 1419:23	1427:15 1428:3
party 1403:13 1411:15	persons 1325:13	placed 1324:15 1349:2
passenger 1368:13	1326:8 1333:2,2,3	1349:4 1352:24
pastoral 1367:19	1353:25 1354:1	1353:3,11 1354:2
1373:15 1415:5	1362:4 1367:4,25	1385:13 1386:9
Pataki 1355:25	1372:12 1382:1,3	plan 1325:2,5 1331:10
patch 1334:20	1408:11	1331:22 1340:22
path 1414:8	persuade 1424:12	1406:23 1407:6
pathways 1340:8	phase 1340:14 1350:10	planned 1339:12
peace 1395:9 1398:13	1350:20,25 1351:3	planning 1342:17
1415:5 1424:3	1373:24 1374:13	plant 1400:18
peaceful 1400:8	1375:12,22,22 1381:9	plate 1394:24
peacemaking 1395:2	1383:10 1386:2,22	platinum 1415:2,11
pedantic 1390:19	1387:13,17,21,24	play 1388:9 1389:18
people 1324:3,5	1388:14,16	played 1348:12,24
1327:16 1328:12	phases 1388:13 1389:1	1350:5 1351:9 1379:9
1333:9 1334:24	1389:3	1409:23
1345:2,4 1355:16	phasing 1387:4,7,9	players 1379:18
	phone 1368:11,13,21	
1356:11,16,20		1380:24 1389:17
1357:15 1358:1	1368:24,25 1369:3,6	playing 1379:10
1361:4 1362:3,14	1370:4 1402:18,19,25	please 1346:24 1347:2
1365:3,20 1366:18	1403:14,22 1405:16	1348:1,20 1356:7
1367:5 1368:23	1405:22	1371:15 1380:14
1369:20,20,23	photograph 1325:14,15	1390:16 1407:25
1372:22 1374:11	1325:18,19,20 1331:2	1427:3
127/25/1270 16	1334:2 1335:19	plight 1411:13
1376:25 1379:16		point 1324:24 1327:10
1380:3,5 1382:9,21	1337:15 1338:10	
1380:3,5 1382:9,21 1384:18,21 1385:4,19	1337:15 1338:10 1340:10 1392:14	1327:10 1329:15
1380:3,5 1382:9,21		
1380:3,5 1382:9,21 1384:18,21 1385:4,19	1340:10 1392:14	1327:10 1329:15
1380:3,5 1382:9,21 1384:18,21 1385:4,19 1394:15,22 1395:6 1397:2 1398:17	1340:10 1392:14 photographed 1330:22	1327:10 1329:15 1345:8 1366:18
1380:3,5 1382:9,21 1384:18,21 1385:4,19 1394:15,22 1395:6	1340:10 1392:14 photographed 1330:22 photographers 1322:11 1329:4	1327:10 1329:15 1345:8 1366:18 1367:2,6 1370:9 1371:9 1374:16
1380:3,5 1382:9,21 1384:18,21 1385:4,19 1394:15,22 1395:6 1397:2 1398:17 1400:8,19 1401:1,22 1403:6 1405:21,23	1340:10 1392:14 photographed 1330:22 photographers 1322:11 1329:4 photographic 1333:18	1327:10 1329:15 1345:8 1366:18 1367:2,6 1370:9 1371:9 1374:16 1381:5,12 1382:25
1380:3,5 1382:9,21 1384:18,21 1385:4,19 1394:15,22 1395:6 1397:2 1398:17 1400:8,19 1401:1,22	1340:10 1392:14 photographed 1330:22 photographers 1322:11 1329:4	1327:10 1329:15 1345:8 1366:18 1367:2,6 1370:9 1371:9 1374:16

1401:11.11 1407:11
1401:11,11 1407:11 1408:25 1411:2 1429:17 1430:5
1429:17 1430:5
pointed 1344:12,14,18
1345:2,6,15,23 1362:5,9 1389:24
1390:1 1392:21
1419:3
pointing 1344:4 1362:17 1413:12
1362:17 1413:12
1420:3 1424:11 points 1375:15 1431:2
poles 1379:22
policeman 1426:24
policemen 1325:15
1338:16 1341:21
police's 1323:18 1336:21 1337:10
1400:5
policing 1328:10
1329:5 1332:9 1336:8
1336:22 1337:22
1338:17 1339:14 1340:2,17 1341:16,18 policy 1352:1 1370:17
1340:2,17 1341:16,18
POP 1332:14
port 1330:5
posed 1383:25 1387:10
1425:22
poses 1381:11,11
posing 1385:7 1387:24 position 1335:18
1338:24 1342:4
1354:8,11 1377:14
1378:9 1388:11
1399:11
positioned 1338:14 1342:16
positioning 1334:19
possession 1378:7
possibility 1374:22
possible 1333:22
1393:15 1403:16
possibly 1328:23
postpone 1429:22 potential 1340:4
practical 1346:6
1388:21
practically 1388:10
practice 1326:5 1379:10
practise 1381:4
practise 1381:4 practised 1379:7
pray 1369:20
prayer 1380:20
precaution 1331:19 preceded 1411:18
prefer 1376:22
preferred 1430:3
premises 1332:22
preparation 1334:4
1354:5
prepare 1373:12 prepared 1363:3
1383:10 1428:10
1/30:8 10

preparing 1380:25 **presence** 1356:14 1363:9 1364:16 1383:4 1415:4 present 1328:12 1330:24 1335:5 1344:23 1355:11 1385:16 1388:20 1389:23 **presentation** 1321:3,11 1323:9 1324:15 1325:6 1341:9,14 1342:18 1343:14 1390:16,20 1391:2,11 1391:17 1392:10 presented 1324:15 1381:16 1413:13 President 1331:16 1335:5,9,20 1392:11 1403:19 presumably 1347:18 **Pretoria** 1354:9,13,15 1354:16 1359:24 1403:22 1423:9,11 prevent 1380:25 1387:23 **prevented** 1332:5,6 1375:7 1381:25 1387:12 preventing 1374:22 **previous** 1336:23 1374:21 pre-positioning 1334:11 pre-warning 1328:23 priest 1348:21 1364:6 1380:7,11,15 1400:16 1414:20 priests 1353:11 prima 1383:12,14 priorities 1326:7 **probably** 1350:25 1372:6 1386:19 1407:16 1417:23 **probing** 1409:6 1420:11 **problem** 1372:16 1408:9 1424:22 1429:13 1430:21 proceed 1321:3,12 1322:3 1325:6 1406:22 proceeded 1328:22 proceedings 1321:1 1390:24 **process** 1406:5 processed 1330:15 **Prof** 1352:13 programme 1352:16 **promise** 1368:1 **promised** 1331:21 1367:13 1370:2 promising 1359:23 **promotion** 1349:13 **proper** 1348:19 properties 1322:6

1430:8,19

				Page 1
property 1328:12	1416:14,23 1417:1,3	reasons 1353:20	1366:13 1378:4,6	resolution 1352:12
1395:22 1396:1,1,9	1417:6 1422:21	1359:14 1366:19	1384:3 1387:10	resolve 1351:17
1427:18,19,21	1430:9	1367:19 1417:8	relations 1376:7	1359:16 1419:21
1428:22	puts 1387:19 1398:12	1424:11	relationship 1409:9	1424:14 1430:21
proposal 1387:14	putting 1419:13 1427:8	recall 1345:8 1352:19	relative 1362:11	resolved 1348:15
proposals 1363:2	1428:8	1387:23	relay 1365:25 1426:3	resource 1353:18
	P1 1342:14		1427:17	
propose 1375:13,14 1390:25	P2 1342:15	recapping 1321:14 receive 1351:23	relevance 1385:15	respect 1360:5 1386:21 1406:5
proposing 1407:23	P3 1342:15	1375:13	1386:14	responded 1362:2,12
	F3 1342.13	received 1328:5 1344:1		
proposition 1402:9 1409:8 1417:3,25	0	1420:14	relevant 1344:5 1346:7	response 1338:16
,			1350:7,10,19 1351:24	1358:13,14,19
1422:21 1423:20 protect 1380:1,6	quality 1371:1	reception 1361:2,3 1372:7 1420:4	1352:6 1373:19,24 1375:12,16,17 1381:9	1359:20 1361:25 1365:23,25
protect 1380.1,0	question 1324:1,25 1348:25 1381:19	recognise 1361:9	1389:2 1417:17	responsibility 1338:8
1339:14	1383:25 1384:2	1382:6 1423:13,13,23	religious 1349:5	1415:20
protection 1338:15	1385:7 1386:6,20,23	recognised 1423:5,10	1386:10	responsible 1343:12
protest 1337:18 1340:9	1387:11,25 1389:22	recognised 1423.5,10 reconciliation 1416:5	remain 1330:1 1337:23	1355:20 1385:19
protester 1325:21	1399:10 1400:2	1424:4	1338:5	1408:14
1326:4 1337:15	1401:21 1407:3	reconstruct 1391:24	remained 1338:24	rest 1373:23 1375:12
1328:23	1401.21 1407.3	reconstruction 1394:1	remaining 1330:20	resumes 1321:2
protesters 1323:16,20	1424.17 1426.23	reconstruction 1394.1	remember 1345:6	1342:21,22 1370:12
1325:24 1326:12,17	questioning 1344:7	1345:21 1348:2	1347:21 1348:9	1342:21,22 1370:12
1325.24 1326.12,17	1390:14,17 1392:23	recovered 1330:11,18	1350:19 1372:13	1429:11
1328:6 1329:18,19		-		retrieved 1329:13,17
1328:6 1329:18,19	questions 1344:2,6 1345:7 1346:10	rectify 1327:23 red 1325:16 1392:13	1375:4 1395:20 1401:7 1418:15	1329:17,22 1330:2,15
1330.8,17 1331.11,12	1347:19 1386:1,21	refer 1327:15 1390:17	remind 1371:20	1329.17,22 1330.2,13
1331:14,13,19 1332:3	1389:2,13 1390:25	1396:17 1412:13	removed 1326:16,19	return 1339:22
1332:10,11,12,13,17	1399:19 1428:11	1417:11 1419:19	1387:17 1422:12	1352:17 1366:6
1333:10,12,13,16,17	1430:25	reference 1323:8	removing 1326:11	1370:3 1425:1
1333:10,12,13,10,17	quite 1388:8,17 1401:2	referred 1349:18	reorganised 1340:11	returned 1336:11
1336:2,15,19 1337:5	1413:9 1415:7	1351:10 1359:4	repeat 1362:7 1407:2	1410:13
1337:6,13,21,24	111019 111017	1361:1 1377:11	repeatedly 1378:2	returning 1335:12
1339:3,8,17,20,22	R	1397:7 1412:22	repeating 1401:19	1336:12
1340:1,4,8,21,23	r 1360:13	1416:16 1430:14	reply 1428:23	returns 1321:8 1335:10
1341:3,20 1356:24	radio 1341:2,2 1371:23	referring 1392:18	report 1328:5 1331:2	revealed 1353:16
1376:3 1383:6,9	raise 1347:2	1413:8 1424:10	1334:23 1368:2	revenge 1375:5
1384:7,10	raised 1415:21	reflected 1324:20	1370:3 1371:12	Reverend 1343:17,19
protesting 1337:19	rang 1368:11	1329:14,20 1330:16	1385:24	1343:22 1344:7
proved 1402:15	raw 1323:2,23	1330:17 1331:2	reported 1371:23	1346:18,19
provide 1328:18	reach 1407:25	reflecting 1321:19	1392:5 1406:8	reverse 1369:7
1373:15	reached 1340:10	1329:21	reporters 1355:17,19	revisit 1419:8
provided 1365:17	reaction 1335:12	reflection 1333:23	reports 1341:6 1355:14	re-gathering 1338:4
1415:15	read 1327:23 1331:5	reflects 1329:15 1331:2	1369:23 1371:10	rhythm 1357:22 1413:5
providing 1326:4	1397:21 1406:9,18	1331:4	represent 1376:22,23	rifle 1422:11
1334:6	1424:25 1425:6,12,13	refrain 1408:18	1377:1 1425:5	rifles 1337:23
province 1354:14,17	reading 1414:18	refrained 1372:3	representative 1336:10	right 1322:2 1323:14
provinces 1342:12	1428:11	refusal 1381:14	1336:11	1330:7,24 1337:7
1354:20	reads 1420:25	refused 1389:10	representatives	1338:6 1339:1
Provincial 1363:1	ready 1321:11 1344:2,7	1415:14 1422:6	1322:16 1358:9	1343:19,22 1344:6
prudent 1419:12	1367:4 1397:24	refusing 1428:17	1365:19	1346:18,19 1347:2
public 1327:5 1328:9 1332:9 1336:8,22	1428:24 real 1353:21	regard 1325:3 1328:19 1331:8 1333:8	represented 1377:25 representing 1323:17	1348:17 1355:5 1361:16 1383:25
1337:22 1338:17	realised 1364:3,15	regarding 1324:12,14	request 1326:19	1405:20 1412:12
1339:14 1340:2,17	1373:13 1411:2	1324:22,23,25	1359:13,15 1360:4	1403.20 1412.12
1341:16,18 1412:1	really 1348:24 1356:17	1324.22,23,23	1361:22 1370:17	rigid 1388:2
purpose 1353:19	1364:16 1372:4	regards 1376:3	1301.22 1370.17	ringed 1325:16
1373:20	1374:24 1377:18	region 1355:18,20	1389:9 1422:7	riposte 1337:18
purposes 1344:12	1380:2 1384:24	register 1394:22,24	requested 1359:18	risk 1366:8
1392:22 1400:1	1385:1 1386:7	registered 1331:5	requests 1329:3	ritual 1379:19 1380:15
1408:16	1387:21 1412:23	regrouped 1332:15,17	1359:20 1365:23	rituals 1321:19
put 1321:18 1358:15	rear 1334:2,3	1337:8 1340:21	required 1371:3 1427:4	1323:10 1324:4
1363:2 1375:5	reason 1358:5 1364:14	Reis 1345:24 1346:2	resentment 1377:24	road 1357:25 1395:23
1382:14 1385:11	1372:9 1373:8	related 1352:18	reservation 1376:20	1414:8
1391:9,11 1399:10,12	1417:10 1423:22	1377:12	reserve 1328:10	rocks 1326:21 1339:4
1371.7,11 1377.10,12				-
1399:19,21,24	reasonable 1417:4	relating 1373:19	residence 1403:21	1341:21,23
		relating 1373:19 relation 1356:25	residence 1403:21 residential 1405:18	1341:21,23 role 1328:20 1339:14

Page 11

				Page 1
1220-16 1249-12 22	1220-2 12 16 1220-2	1267-21 24 1260-22	aboutly: 1222:21 1274:2	situated 1262:12
1339:16 1348:13,23	1329:3,12,16 1330:3	1367:21,24 1369:22	shortly 1332:21 1374:3	situated 1363:12
1350:4 1351:9	1330:14,19 1333:17	1382:2,7 1392:16,23	1392:24	situation 1325:5,8
1377:21 1389:17,19	1335:17 1337:24	1392:24 1393:1,3	shot 1329:22 1332:10	1340:13 1349:2
roof 1342:9 1382:23	1338:3,6,18 1345:4	1395:3 1397:18,24	1332:12,19 1358:16	1366:10 1368:4
room 1363:19,21	1401:13,14 1402:13	1398:1 1411:13	1369:23 1376:13	1395:19 1398:6
1382:5 1424:15	scenes 1328:21 1339:19	1412:10,24 1413:3,10	1410:13 1419:23	1408:24 1412:4
round 1322:23 1330:4	scheduled 1355:22	1413:11 1415:24	1422:11	1413:13 1414:14
		1426:3 1429:8	shotgun 1329:24	1419:21 1426:21
1330:11,23 1353:10	school 1351:12,13,18			
1401:15	1380:6	seeing 1336:15 1338:4	shots 1327:8,11	1429:9
rounds 1329:22,24	schools 1423:9	1366:23 1418:15	shoulders 1362:6,10	six 1330:25 1331:1
1330:6,11,20,21,23	SCOTT 1321:13	seek 1415:5	1397:14 1419:4	1358:1 1396:20
1330:25 1331:1,1	1322:2,10,14,21	seen 1324:17 1344:22	shouldn't 1412:1	1403:5
rubber 1327:13	1323:1,5,12,22	1345:13 1356:14	should've 1398:5	size 1329:2
1329:15	1324:6,11 1327:17,22	1357:6,12 1358:7	show 1321:21,22	skills 1352:3
rubbing 1385:1	1341:10,15	1369:19 1371:9,10	1334:12 1387:20	slashers 1326:15
ruling 1389:15	screams 1368:23	1397:8 1417:13,16	1397:8 1404:15	slide 1324:19,19,22
running 1341:25	screen 1324:18 1325:13	1421:5	1405:5 1414:7	1325:7,11,25 1326:11
1411:19	1334:14,25 1336:3	self 1378:20	1417:14,17 1427:7	1327:1 1328:3,14,17
runs 1322:23 1430:12	1339:24 1341:11	Semenya 1343:7,9	showed 1400:9 1403:25	1329:11 1330:2,13,18
rural 1353:25 1379:6	1417:13,19	1370:22 1387:5,6,8	1404:10 1405:9	1331:4,7 1332:2,24
Rustenburg 1354:25	seated 1357:21,25	1389:22 1390:2,3,6	showing 1335:2	1333:8,18 1392:18,19
1373:4 1415:2	1379:8 1380:11	1390:13 1391:10	1339:17 1340:7	1392:25 1397:8,11,20
R5 1422:11	1414:2,11	1408:19 1430:24	1376:15 1387:9	1407:1 1411:24
1.22.11	second 1324:11 1332:6	Senaoane 1349:18	1397:14	1412:6,9,11,13,20,23
S		1351:12	shown 1322:9,13,20,25	
	1336:18 1337:1			1418:1,2,16,24
safer 1341:22	1340:20 1350:19,25	seniority 1390:4,8	1323:4,11,21 1346:8	slider 1341:11
safety 1326:18,22	1359:12 1365:18	sense 1372:11 1384:25	1346:16 1417:19	slides 1324:13,14,15,18
sake 1387:14	1387:24 1389:24	1398:5	shows 1328:14 1329:17	1324:21,22 1392:17
salt 1385:1	1397:21 1409:7	sent 1381:15	1338:10	1417:17,18 1418:10
sanctity 1386:8	1412:6 1415:9	sentence 1420:25	sick 1362:25	slightly 1334:16
sandy 1334:20	1420:25	1421:6	side 1337:9 1339:5	small 1348:24 1392:13
SAPS 1356:15 1360:10	secondly 1366:20	Septem 1332:25	1368:14 1369:8	1401:13,14 1414:3
1390:16 1391:17	1425:4	September 1333:10	1377:18,19 1387:6	smaller 1326:13
			1412:15	
1397:24 1399:23	seconds 1337:7	sequence 1336:16		1331:23 1407:8
1415:18 1422:7	secretary 1355:25	1338:19 1342:2	sight 1338:11	smoke 1337:17
1425:14 1426:10,12	1356:3 1357:7 1367:7	sequenced 1342:7	sign 1397:25	soccer 1379:9,9,10,18
1426:14	1368:12 1369:6,19	serious 1426:8	significance 1372:19	1379:21 1380:24
sat 1424:15	1414:23	seriously 1326:9,23	significant 1372:21	social 1367:5
satisfied 1404:17	section 1346:7 1351:6	1376:4 1408:23	significantly 1334:25	socialised 1380:10
Saturday 1333:3	1353:11	serve 1381:12	signs 1342:9,15	society 1381:13 1386:8
save 1321:20	sections 1350:9,9	set 1332:23	1381:12	soldier 1426:24
saving 1387:15	secure 1421:1	setting 1328:8	similar 1324:14	soldiers 1356:17,19
saw 1334:17 1344:1	secured 1326:2	settlement 1333:14	1388:12	solution 1362:18
1345:2 1356:16	1363:19	1334:21 1338:1,14	simply 1338:19 1340:7	1382:17
1364:20 1378:12	securing 1325:11	seven 1331:1 1358:1	1341:25 1351:7	somebody 1350:23
1398:16,17 1400:15	security 1326:5	1401:10,21	1377:14 1382:22	1362:23 1385:8
1406:10,18 1410:1	1333:11 1356:11,15	severe 1385:23	1386:5 1387:7,12	1402:1 1408:11
1411:21 1413:12	1358:17 1362:4,16	shade 1363:21	1399:25 1423:2	1419:2
1415:21 1420:18	1364:12,14 1366:8	share 1384:4	Simultaneously	songs 1376:14 1393:6
saying 1358:22 1362:2	1394:18,22 1395:12	sharing 1358:25	1341:19	Soon 1368:10
1362:12,15 1368:15	1406:9 1410:3 1411:5	sharp 1327:9,10	singing 1393:7 1413:5	sorry 1343:14 1345:19
*		1329:15	0 0	
1372:6,10 1375:7	1419:23 1424:7		sir 1341:10 1342:18	1359:9,9 1369:2
1381:23 1382:10,22	see 1322:7,21 1323:6	sharply 1408:19,21	1349:1 1359:17	1371:19,19 1383:7,7
1384:2 1388:9 1398:5	1323:12 1324:10	shell 1329:14 1330:16	1366:14 1374:24	1385:14 1386:13
1399:1,4 1400:10	1325:11,17,22 1326:3	Shepherd 1349:22	1380:11,22 1381:3	1390:18 1392:15
1427:12	1326:13,14 1327:3	shoes 1426:1	1400:13 1402:7	1397:21 1398:20,25
says 1367:2,23 1369:10	1329:12 1330:7,24	shoot 1370:16	1412:10 1421:5	sort 1351:2 1430:11
1379:15 1399:6	1333:24 1334:1,9,15	shooting 1337:20	1427:5	soundness 1385:20
1425:7 1427:5,10	1334:23 1335:4	1338:3,18 1339:25	sit 1322:24 1345:3	source 1406:12
1429:15,16	1336:18,21 1337:14	1368:22 1377:21	1404:14 1421:9	sources 1406:16
*	1337:17 1338:5,25		1430:20	south 1338:14 1352:17
scarf 1362:6,6,10		1401:14,22 1402:2		
1419:3	1339:1,7,20,21,24	shootings 1384:23	site 1409:10	1356:3 1372:13
scene 1325:9,9,12	1341:10 1342:5,8,15	1401:12	sitting 1345:4 1354:23	1414:16
1326:1,1,18 1327:2	1344:24 1346:2	shootout 1329:10	1382:5,19 1404:11	Soweto 1349:11,12,16
1327:20,20,25 1328:2	1350:8 1360:2 1362:2	short 1346:8 1429:8,17	1406:3 1413:15	1349:19,25 1352:20
1328:4,10,25 1329:2	1362:11 1364:8	shorten 1390:23	1414:8	1354:3 1414:20
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC	Ε			<u> </u>

				Page 1
space 1415:15	standoff 1358:8	1422:24	suspicion 1370:6	1358:7 1406:10,18
speak 1322:17 1394:18	1359:17	striking 1356:12,24	suspicious 1367:11	1418:15
1397:2 1408:19	stands 1389:15	1357:9,11 1376:16	1377:25	tell 1344:18 1348:21
speaking 1322:17,18	start 1329:9 1337:12	1394:18 1395:13	swear 1346:24	1352:4 1354:9 1356:7
speaks 1378:23	1344:7 1348:4	1409:18 1418:4,12,17	sweeping 1339:10	1358:4 1361:17,17
spear 1412:4	started 1325:9 1332:2	1418:21 1420:8,14	switch 1348:1	1365:9,16 1379:12
special 1331:23	1336:13 1338:17	1425:2	sympathetic 1388:8	1380:11 1393:16
1335:24 1339:11,21	1340:5 1355:23	strong 1355:21 1382:1	system 1408:12 1409:1	1399:9 1400:6,11,13
1349:3	starting 1352:9	strongly 1377:17	1416:22	1400:15,24 1405:22
specific 1338:21	1411:18	structure 1389:4,6	S-E-O-K-A 1346:19	1420:7 1421:25
1349:15 1352:5,15	starts 1333:24	stuck 1330:5 1395:9		1422:2 1423:19,20
1356:20 1386:21	state 1377:22	student 1353:11		1425:2,10 1426:16,18
1405:6 specifically 1335:14	stated 1336:16 1378:1 statement 1344:1	students 1351:14,14,16	tables 1324:14	1426:21 1429:6
1342:3 1352:20	1345:11,14,14	1352:24 1353:4,5,6 studies 1352:1	tactical 1335:23 1338:16	telling 1355:15 1400:14 1416:21 1420:4,17
1353:12 1358:10,21	1346:21 1347:7	studies 1332.1 study 1352:17	take 1321:14 1341:13	tells 1366:9 1395:25
1372:20 1384:17	1348:5,6,8 1350:2,9	stuff 1379:16	1342:20 1345:1,24	1398:7
1417:21	1355:9 1369:10	stun 1327:14,16,19,24	1347:15 1348:17	ten 1401:23 1402:12
speeches 1335:10	1371:12 1373:23	1328:1 1329:16	1359:20 1360:5	1410:6 1420:13,20
spelling 1360:12	1374:12 1375:12	1332:7	1361:18 1366:1	tension 1376:16
spend 1351:18	1376:2 1378:2 1381:7	stupid 1380:3,3	1371:15 1374:2,5	1377:22
spent 1379:7 1393:8	1391:6,10 1400:21	subject 1382:14 1415:8	1387:21 1388:1	term 1349:5,6
spirit 1382:23	1419:16,16 1424:25	1421:3,12	1389:25 1391:25	terms 1374:22 1375:21
spiritual 1405:21	statements 1327:3,6	submission 1417:9	1394:24 1407:24	1376:7 1409:15,18
1423:24	1329:20,21 1400:19	subsequent 1384:1	1408:4,19,20,22	testify 1388:13
spoke 1324:2,21 1345:5	static 1335:8 1338:24	subsequently 1383:8	1428:23 1430:10,14	Thamae 1343:1,4
1369:15 1372:9	stating 1323:9 1334:22	substance 1386:18	1430:24	thank 1321:9,13 1322:2
1382:8 1392:11	1341:3	sub-total 1327:24	taken 1321:19 1323:3	1324:10 1325:7
1400:7,10 1402:18	station 1328:13	succeeded 1332:8	1324:13 1333:20	1342:19 1343:5,6,11
1403:6 1405:13 1407:12 1413:25	1351:19 1363:8,11 1395:18,25 1400:20	suddenly 1365:3 sufficient 1370:5	1336:7 1338:7	1343:14 1346:5,13,14 1347:5,20 1348:11,22
1407.12 1413.23	1407:21	suggest 1346:1 1347:14	1339:11,13 1340:24 1376:13 1378:9	1351:8,20 1352:4,14
1418:5,20 1426:22	stationed 1349:5	1371:3 1374:3	1413:14 1424:2	1353:10 1354:7
spots 1389:24	statistics 1329:12	1375:18 1391:25	talk 1357:8 1364:5	1355:1,7 1359:19
spray 1342:10	1330:13	suggested 1399:10,20	1367:22 1375:2	1360:3,21 1361:24
spread 1338:8	stature 1386:8	1429:14	1378:11 1381:14	1363:15 1364:21
sprinkle 1379:22	stay 1353:13 1401:4,4	suggesting 1398:23	1382:12,20 1383:25	1365:22 1366:22
sprinkled 1379:20	1421:8	suggestion 1345:20	1398:19 1413:14	1367:14 1369:9
sprinkling 1324:3	steel 1349:8 1413:9	suggestions 1382:16	1415:22 1416:6	1370:8,15 1371:5,7
St 1349:17,22 1351:11	stereotyped 1380:4	suggests 1385:11,11	1422:3 1424:13	1371:17,21 1374:24
1355:3,5 1414:21	stick 1378:18 1412:3,19	1386:12	1425:3 1429:1,1	1376:1 1377:2,9,9
stabbed 1333:14	sticks 1378:19 1413:6,9	suitable 1407:25	talked 1364:25 1369:19	1378:24 1381:18
stabilise 1329:5	stingy 1405:19	1408:2	talking 1334:7 1371:22	1383:22 1384:16,16
Stadium 1328:7 1332:22	stomped 1366:24 stood 1363:18 1364:24	summarise 1374:10 summary 1331:7	1376:18,19 1382:15 1407:17 1416:20	1384:19 1385:6 1386:24 1388:4,23
staff 1418:3	stop 1357:8 1394:22,23	1332:24 1333:18	1407:17 1416:20 1426:20 1427:5	1389:11,17 1390:1
stage 1322:5 1324:19	1427:13 1428:22	Sunday 1333:3,10	talks 1325:11	1391:12 1399:14,17
1324:19,19,22,23	1430:4	1373:3	tally 1329:19	1409:5 1417:20,24
1325:15 1331:9,22,25	stopped 1356:11	sung 1376:15	tampered 1385:18	Thanks 1391:14
1334:5,9,10,10,11,14	1357:10,13,24 1371:8	superficial 1409:22	tampering 1385:20,21	that's 1324:8 1357:5
1335:9,22 1344:13	1413:17 1426:1	supplementary	1385:22	1363:23 1364:20
1345:8 1350:8	1427:12	1347:19	targets 1340:3,4	1366:16 1367:21
1373:20,20 1374:2	stopping 1337:3	support 1339:12	task 1335:24 1339:11	1380:9 1381:5 1384:8
1375:14 1383:15	1350:16	sure 1327:20 1347:6	1339:21	1386:22,24 1388:21
1385:16 1386:14,16	story 1355:15	1350:6 1356:17	tea 1341:14 1342:20	1390:16 1393:24
1388:14 1399:12	strategy 1325:2	1357:12 1381:4	1407:24 1408:4	1394:1 1396:18
1406:17,23 1407:25	street-wise 1380:15	1384:14 1385:24	team 1338:16 1379:23	1398:2,24 1399:3,5
1408:2 1429:18	strength 1379:17	1386:20 1389:19	teams 1321:17 1323:7	1400:14 1403:12
stages 1324:17 1350:19 staging 1334:2,3	stress 1391:2 stretch 1380:23	1390:7 1392:2 1394:23 1410:7	1324:16 1332:18 1341:25 1342:4	1406:7 1410:14 1411:2,4,6,20
staging 1334.2,3 stakeholders 1348:25	stretch 1380:23 stretches 1354:15,16	1423:6	tear 1337:17	1411:2,4,6,20 1412:20 1415:3,3,10
stand 1346:24,24,24	1354:18	surprised 1407:17	teargas 1329:16 1332:7	1415:13 1416:22
1380:16,22	strike 1422:16	surrender 1331:20	telephone 1368:11	1419:13 1422:19
standing 1322:11	strikers 1362:12	1365:18 1425:3	1369:11 1371:23	1426:6 1427:7 1430:6
1336:17 1339:4	1369:6 1416:16	surrounded 1382:3	1403:14,17	theme 1417:2
1357:22 1361:2	1417:6 1418:6	suspected 1369:18	television 1356:14	thereabouts 1407:24
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC	Ε			

thereof 1348:8
there'll 1374:15
there's 1333:6 1334:14
1360:11,13 1378:25
1382:11 1390:9
1391:4 1394:5
1399:15 1400:18
1401:22 1408:9
1412:8 1416:5
they'd 1337:8 1353:7
1276 22
1376:23
they'll 1379:20 1380:16
1394:25
they're 1339:15 1341:5
1380:3,16
they've 1325:16 1380:5
1411:4
thing 1365:17,19
1373:11 1379:22,25
1399:22 1404:5
1412:7 1413:7,16
things 1324:4 1350:24
1359:18 1365:17
1378:19 1380:8,20
1390:8 1400:19
1425:10
1443.10
think 1324:2,24
1341:10,11 1343:18
1343:23 1345:7
1346:10,11 1347:9,10
1340.10,11 1347.9,10
1350:24 1351:1
1350:24 1351:1 1355:16,19 1363:23
1367:24 1370:7,8
1374:7,15 1375:15,24
13/4./,13 13/3.13,24
1377:6,23 1382:1
1383:8,13,15 1384:10
1384:25 1385:8
1386:16,25 1387:8
1388:25 1389:8
1394:21 1395:16
1396:19 1399:1,5
1402:4,23
thinking 1350:14
1366:14 1395:17
third 1325:16 1332:8
1337:6
thirdly 1365:20 1425:5 Thomas 1346:18
Thomas 1346:18
1347:3 1371:6
thought 1343:7,11
1375:22 1382:18
1399:18,21 1423:23
thousands 1423:12
threat 1332:11
threats 1331:13
three 1321:19 1330:15
1333:2 1335:4
1341:12 1346:21
1357:23 1361:3,11
1364:25 1365:17,23 1416:15 1422:10
1416:15 1422:10
1425:10
thrown 1327:19 1328:1
Thursday 1324:20
1333:6,16 1411:19
1418:19 1422:24
1710.17 1724.24
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC

l*ldl
tied 1323:14
tightly 1322:24
time 1321:4,20 1322:7
1323:7 1333:25
1334:1,20 1335:4
1336:9,16 1337:10 1338:20,21 1340:1
1342:1,2,4 1344:9
1346:8,16 1351:18,18
1352:2 1354:2 1356:4
1352:2 1354:2 1356:4 1356:6 1359:15 1364:17,20 1370:9
1364:17,20 1370:9
1378:22 1379:7
1387:1,15 1390:17,17
1391:19 1392:20,21
1392:25 1393:16 1394:15,16,25 1395:1
1395:2.5.19.21
1395:2,5,19,21 1396:3 1398:5 1401:5
1402:2,24,24 1405:23
1406:7 1409:19
1411:1 1414:16
1415:21 1418:1
1419:1 1426:9 1427:5 1429:2,15 1430:14,20
times 1400:11
time-lined 1333:22
Tlabane 1355:5
Tladi 1349:22,25
today 1321:4,7 1343:3
1398:2 1406:4
1424:23
told 1356:11 1357:7 1358:2 1361:20
1362:15,22 1363:1
1366:20 1367:20
1369:5 1375:9
1377:20 1378:3
1393:4 1395:10,12
1403:18,18,19,20
1405:9,17 1408:8
1410:12 1411:4,10,22
1419:2,17,22,24 1420:3 1425:8,11,23
1427:16 1428:3
tolerant 1375:5
tomorrow 1343:4
1429:4,6,13,22
1431:4
top 1325:14,14 1334:10
1336:17 1338:4 1339:1,4 1412:14
torched 1328:14
total 1327:10
touch 1378:5
touched 1387:5,13
township 1350:3
townships 1379:2,8
trade 1358:18
tradition 1380:19 1385:9 1412:3
traditional 1326:14
1372:25 1378:14
1379:10 1412:2
1423:24

trained 1352:6 1354:1
training 1349:3
1351:23 1380:25 transcript 1344:20
transcription 1344:9
translate 1379:12
translated 1359:5
transpired 1363:16 1364:2 1391:18
traumatised 1373:14
treated 1353:17
triage 1326:6,23 tried 1364:4,14 1369:7
1385:20 1400:18
1404:14 1424:11
trig 1335:2
Trinity 1355:4 trip 1366:11,13
troubles 1406:10
TRT 1327:4 1332:10
1337:20,21,23 1338:5
1339:16 true 1410:25 1411:20
1415:3 1422:19
trust 1357:5 1367:10
1367:11 1372:8
1400:24 1404:4,5,7 1404:15
trusted 1367:25
1400:17
trusting 1405:11 truth 1347:1,1,1 1348:9
1398:24
try 1337:18 1340:22
1359:22 1360:1 1391:23
trying 1322:16 1332:4
1341:20 1367:12
1386:4 1424:19
Tuesday 1322:4 1323:24 1333:15
1418:23
turbulent 1351:10
turn 1373:4 1392:12 1405:24 1417:25
two 1325:13 1329:13
1330:2,20 1333:1,10
1333:11,12,13
1337:22 1340:16 1341:6,11 1359:17,20
1362:16 1366:18
1376:7 1391:4
1392:17 1393:14,24
1394:6 1396:2 1397:20,21 1398:10
1401:12 1405:11,12
1411:5 1418:9,16
1422:11 type 1356:18 1413:21
1413:24
U ultimately 1348·15

```
uncertainty 1321:15
uncomfortable 1365:5
underground 1353:1
undermine 1388:25
undermined 1389:9
understand 1344:13
  1350:16 1351:3
  1359:13 1373:18,25
  1382:9 1385:16,21,22
  1386:14,14 1390:9,10
  1391:19 1394:11
  1395:8 1397:1 1399:1
  1399:22 1400:3
  1401:6 1403:5
  1408:24 1416:12
  1421:13 1424:17,23
  1426:13,14,16 1428:9
  1429:3 1430:25
understandable
  1386:25
understanding 1382:24
  1384:20 1390:20
  1391:1 1416:12
understood 1389:7
  1430:17
unduly 1373:18
unfinished 1372:11
unfortunately 1395:10
unfriendly 1364:4
uniform 1356:17
  1426:23
union 1358:18 1376:10
  1376:22,24 1377:25
  1410:14
unions 1376:5,8
unit 1327:3,4,4 1335:15
  1335:25 1338:16
  1339:9.13
units 1367:3
unknown 1325:15
unlicensed 1330:3,16
  1330:24
unnecessary 1340:3
  1381:25 1384:21
unusual 1412:7
upper 1323:14
urban 1352:1.1 1353:9
  1354:3 1379:7
urgent 1326:25
urinate 1323:18
use 1378:20 1379:1
  1380:1,25 1383:1
  1415:25
usefulness 1387:18,20
utilised 1329:16
utilising 1332:6
value 1386:4
various 1332:18,18
  1372:23 1399:8
vehicle 1322:19 1330:1
```

1335:5 1336:15

1337:3 1338:12

vehicles 1328:8,8,14

1342:9

```
1329:23.25 1331:17
  1332:21 1334:12
  1335:11,14,17,21,24
  1336:22 1337:10,13
  1338:2,13,20,20
  1339:1,15 1340:3,10
  1340:17 1341:16
  1342:3,11 1418:11
Vektor 1330:7
venue 1374:18
version 1342:1 1396:20
  1398:17 1400:4,5
  1410:20,23 1416:25
  1419:10 1425:1,15
vicinity 1326:17 1327:8
victims 1346:18
  1384:22 1385:4
video 1321:18,20
  1322:3,6,9,13,20,25
  1323:2,2,4,5,6,11,15
  1323:21,23 1340:25
  1344:4,5,20 1345:21
  1346:7
videos 1322:3 1323:23
  1323:24 1397:8
video's 1322:6
view 1335:14,16
  1336:25 1386:8,16
  1408:25 1417:7
  1419:15
viewed 1346:3
views 1419:18
violence 1329:6
  1330:10 1350:3
  1409:22
violent 1378:16
virtually 1389:4
visible 1329:5 1335:1
  1357:11
visit 1355:22 1371:13
  1423:15
voice 1368:14 1370:4,7
  1402:25
volunteered 1411:7
          W
w 1360:14
wage 1414:16 1415:1
wages 1414:24 1416:6
```

1421:17 walked 1407:14 walking 1334:22 1361:4 1365:14 1396:15 walls 1396:2 want 1321:6 1323:25 1326:8 1340:8 1350:23 1353:8 1357:4 1364:13 1373:17 1377:1 1380:17 1385:15 1386:15 1389:21 1390:19 1391:1 1392:25 1401:20 1404:15 1407:15 1409:8 1412:16,23

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

1423:24

traditions 1411:23

ultimately 1348:15

1375:8 1382:22

1424:14 1425:10

unaware 1411:17

				Page 1
1417:2,3,7,8,11	1338:15 1354:19	1424:3 1427:6	you've 1352:14	149 1324:22
1421:8,19,20 1422:2	1372:14	worked 1349:22 1353:2	1369:11 1376:2	15 1330:11,14,23,23
1422:21 1423:7	western 1354:25	1353:15,17 1379:2,6	1377:11 1378:1	1332:20 1391:25
1427:19	we'd 1321:14,18,19,19	worker 1353:16	1383:13 1384:3	1393:9,11
wanted 1343:7 1358:9	1321:21 1324:11	workers 1353:3	1389:12 1392:5	15th 1355:21 1423:14
1359:16 1364:8	we'll 1322:2,3 1346:14	1356:12,24 1359:7,9	1393:4 1402:5 1403:6	15-20 1430:20
1367:21,21,25	1369:22 1381:22	1362:15 1364:10		15:01 1394:11
1372:20 1373:11,16	1388:19	1365:1,10,16 1367:5	Z	15:21 1403:24
1387:2 1389:14	we're 1344:2 1380:4,9	1367:11,15,20 1372:8	zone 1366:8	15:49 1408:7
1397:2 1404:3,7	1388:1 1395:9	1372:22 1373:10	zoom 1342:8	15:53 1401:10
1421:14,21,24 1422:3	we've 1342:7 1389:4 1397:7	1374:12,15 1376:12	0	150 1324:22 16 1329:13 1332:11
wants 1390:11 1430:25 war 1352:10 1397:24	what's 1321:7 1371:1	1376:16,18,19,21 1377:16 1380:1	01:30 1406:21 1407:5	1409:23
warning 1327:8,11	what's 1321.7 1371.1 wheels 1414:9	1384:5,6 1385:2	02 1322:6	16th 1324:20 1331:7
1341:5 1381:12	whilst 1336:8 1388:14	1392:6,12 1393:5	03:30 1407:24	1332:25 1333:9,23
warpath 1398:13	whispered 1366:4	1394:18 1395:13	03.30 1407.24	1334:5 1345:4 1355:9
Warrant 1343:1,4	white 1382:8 1396:2	1396:21 1409:18	1	1373:19,22,22
wasn't 1344:23 1410:7	1430:12	1410:12 1415:18	1 1322:5 1324:19	1374:23 1377:13
1417:17 1418:7	who's 1338:5	1418:5,21 1419:25	1327:20 1329:12,16	1383:19,23 1384:9
1419:12	wide 1424:3	1420:1,8,14 1421:2	1330:3 1331:18	1385:12 1391:18
watch 1322:3 1323:7	willing 1374:25	1422:3,5 1425:8,20	1334:9,10 1335:12,16	1395:11 1396:18
1380:16 1394:21	1422:24 1426:13	1425:20 1427:17	1336:5,17 1337:24	1406:9 1407:5 1409:7
water 1332:6 1335:23	1427:22,25 1428:16	worker's 1419:22	1338:3,6,9,18	1409:19 1411:18
1338:10,11 1339:24	1428:17,19	working 1352:3 1353:5	1339:23 1356:5	1412:25 1414:14
1339:25 1340:5,6	willingness 1375:2	1370:23 1376:11	1375:22 1387:17	1417:4 1419:12
1341:15,19 1359:13	1382:24	1403:18	1388:14 1391:21	1422:24 1428:18
1359:14 1360:1	win 1381:1	works 1380:21	1392:10 1394:5,9,9	16:09 1417:4
1379:20	wire 1332:3,5,8	world 1352:10 1398:1	1394:10,12 1395:14	16:29 1426:6
way 1331:13 1343:19	1334:12,15 1336:2,6	1424:3	1395:17 1396:6	16:30 1326:2
1346:6 1357:2 1365:9 1373:10 1377:11	1336:9,14 1337:2 wish 1406:5	worship 1373:3 wouldn't 1406:20,23	1398:8 1401:13	167 1397:9 169 1392:12,19
1383:25 1390:25	wishes 1321:6 1346:11	1407:4,10 1415:9	1.6 1335:18 10 1326:1 1401:15	170 1392:25
1394:6 1399:19	wishing 1385:25	1428:1	10th 1332:25 1333:2,9	170 1392.23 172 1412:9,23 1413:2,9
1423:21 1430:18	withdraw 1378:22	would've 1343:20	1377:13 1422:18	173 1412:9,23 1413:1
wayward 1328:2	1424:21 1427:23	1373:13,14 1396:6	10:07 1321:2	174 1407:1
weapon 1330:10	1428:16	would-be 1353:22	10:27 1327:15	18 1325:10 1342:6
1331:3 1378:10	withdrew 1378:10	wound 1385:1	10:47 1333:6	181 1324:22
1413:21,24	withhold 1377:10	wounded 1325:21,24	100 1400:11	19:00 1328:5
weapons 1326:12,14,16	witness 1342:25 1343:1	1326:4,7,8,9,23	102 1418:24,25	192 1397:12,12,20
1326:20 1329:17	1343:2,16 1346:12,17	1329:13 1330:14	104 1418:24,25	1974 1349:1
1330:17 1331:20	1387:10,11,16,22	1332:12,20 1333:1,2	11 1334:23	1980 1349:12
1365:18 1378:7,14,15	1388:19 1391:11	1333:2,3,4,5,7	11th 1333:3	1992 1351:22
1378:25 1385:12	1429:5,22 1430:12	wrap 1430:10	11:07 1338:19	1998 1354:13
1411:23,25 1412:24	witnesses 1344:15	write 1400:21	11:30 1331:15	
1413:4,10,24 1424:4	1387:15,24 1388:1,11	written 1395:23 1396:2	11:48 1342:22	2
1425:4	1388:15	1400:11,23	12 1330:11 1398:18	2 1324:19,22 1325:9,9
weapon's 1330:5	witness's 1390:10	wrong 1343:8 1366:15	1421:21,24	1327:2,20,25 1328:2
wearing 1362:5,10	woman 1362:5,10,11	1370:21 1395:15,16	12th 1333:3 1418:4	1328:4 1330:14,19
week 1325:20 1377:12 1379:25 1421:24	1419:3,7 1420:4,5 wondered 1371:24	W-A-N-E 1360:20,21	12:08 1353:6	1331:9,18 1332:16 1334:5,10,11,14
1422:13 1429:15	wonderful 1321:7	X	12:28 1360:3 12:30 1335:7	1334.5,10,11,14
weekend 1371:25	Wonderkop 1328:7,15	Xhosa 1368:14 1416:10	12:48 1366:14	1338:23 1339:3,21
welcome 1372:8	1332:22,22 1354:22	Allusa 1300.14 1410.10	12.48 1300.14 120 1327:9	1360:12 1375:22
welcomed 1367:9	1355:3,8 1356:4	Y	120 1327.9 121 1411:24,24 1412:13	1387:13,21 1388:16
wellness 1329:8	1371:13 1373:3	year 1321:8 1423:14,16	13 1329:13 1332:12	1392:10 1401:14
went 1337:7 1340:16	won't 1341:13 1370:16	years 1400:16	1395:11 1424:25	1418:3 1419:17
1340:22 1345:3	1385:11 1409:1	yesterday 1344:2	13th 1333:4,12 1418:18	2PM 1370:11
1349:11,12 1351:22	1417:23 1430:23	young 1380:5	13:25 1392:24	20 1325:10 1397:20,20
1352:20 1357:13	word 1324:2 1359:2	you'll 1323:5 1371:2	13:40 1397:21,23	1397:21 1398:10
1358:15 1360:6	1415:25	1392:16	14 1321:1 1330:14	20th 1371:14 1373:5
1363:4 1366:19,25	words 1364:11 1366:8	you're 1350:7 1371:20	1332:20	1374:20
1368:24,25 1369:3	1368:18 1395:10	1373:25,25 1374:1	14th 1355:16 1406:14	2012 1321:1 1333:23
1374:11	1398:23	1380:2 1385:25	14:01 1370:13	1371:14
weren't 1404:13	work 1349:11,16	1392:17 1395:9,16,25	14:21 1377:20	21 1412:11
1413:20 1418:5,19	1350:15 1352:25	1397:13 1398:5	14:41 1384:19	24 1323:15
west 1334:17 1335:18	1353:8 1381:4 1394:4	1403:8	148 1324:22 1327:8	25 1335:4 1374:1,5
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC	Ε			
Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax:	011 440 9119	RealTime Transcriptions	Ema	ail: realtime@mweb.co.:

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 15

			Page 15
250 1384:17	9		
253 1325:20			
254 1325:7	9 1330:4,7 1331:20		
255 1325:25	1333:24 1334:25		
256 1326:11	1373:2 1409:23		
257 1327:1	1422:11		
258 1328:3	9th 1373:22 1411:19		
259 1328:14 1330:15	1422:17		
260 1328:17	90 1337:7		
261 1329:11	94 1333:1		
261 1329.11 262 1330:2			
263 1330:13			
264 1330:18			
265 1331:4			
266 1331:7			
267 1332:2			
268 1327:10 1332:24			
269 1333:8			
270 1333:18			
28 1375:23			
29 1377:8			
27 13//.0			
3			
3 1324:19,23 1327:25			
1330:14 1331:22,25			
1332:17,20,21			
1335:22 1339:2,5,6			
1340:14,18,19,22			
1341:19 1406:23			
3's 1339:4			
30 1327:13 1333:16			
1377:8 1393:9,11			
1417:25 1418:1,2			
31 1323:2 1418:1,1,2			
32 1323:3 1375:15			
1377:3,7			
33 1327:12,23			
34 1327:23			
38 1418:10,11			
39 1418:10,10			
4			
4 1336:13,14,20 1337:1			
1337:3			
4:30 1401:17			
40 1398:12 1400:16			
43 1323:15			
44 1333:9			
5			
5 1337:2,3 1425:4			
1430:11,20 500 1421:21,24			
500 1421:21,24 52 1418:16			
55 1418:16			
0.10.10			
7			
74 1324:18			
76 1324:19			
78 1324:19 1333:6			
8			
8 1419:16,17,19 1420:6	P.		
1420:23 1425:4			
80s 1349:10 1351:10,21	-		
81 1324:19	4		
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTIC			